C 7975-1 (U)

1985 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

99th Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK
Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

1985 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

99th Annual Edition

Your whole family can make use of the Journal-Bulletin Almanac. This complete, one-volume reference contains a large and varied amount of helpful information.

You'll find the most recent facts obtainable about Rhode Island and its 39 cities and towns . . . their history, government, politics, educational systems, welfare activities, finances and populations as well as landmarks, parks and airports.

Also included in such information as presidential election statistics, sports results, calendars, astronomical and tide charts, weather information, facts about local organizations . . . and, of particular interest to businessmen, economic statistics and marketing data.

Joseph O. Mehr, Editor
Susan Fedorzyn-Edgar, Assistant Editor

Cover photo courtesy of the Rhode Island Department of Economic Development.

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1983

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

Item	**Rank**	**R.I.**	**U.S.**
State and Local Taxes Collection			
Per capita	14	$1,294.91	$1,216.27
Per $1,000 of personal income	11	$120.32	$110.67
Per Capita Personal Income	20	$11,670	$11,685
Percentage Income Remaining after State and Local Taxes	39	88.90%	89.59%
Per Capita State and Local Direct General Expenditures			
Education:			
Local schools	31	$463.25	$482.71
Higher education institutions	30	$179.72	$187.28
Other education	1	$75.40	$30.39
Total education	24	$718.37	$700.38
Libraries	21	$9.59	$9.46
Social Services			
Public welfare	3	$380.29	$251.02
Health and hospitals	27	$166.93	$188.56
Veterans' services	45	--	$0.32
Transportation			
Highways	48	$102.47	$156.66
Air transportation	31	$7.59	$12.88
Public Safety			
Police protection	21	$72.32	$76.65
Fire protection	2	$61.51	$32.40
Corrections	18	$39.92	$41.81
Environment and Housing			
Sewerage	18	$49.22	$48.03
Urban renewal	6	$57.56	$36.35
Natural resources/parks	50	$33.05	$64.67
Governmental Administration			
Financial administration	20	$42.39	$37.56
General control	14	$57.38	$51.69
Public buildings	15	$19.68	$15.49
Interest on Debt	6	$192.36	$103.15
Other General Expenditures	15	$161.34	$158.78
Total	14	$2,171.57	$1,985.87
Property Tax Collections			
Per capita	9	$537.30	$381.46
Per $1,000 peronsal income	6	$49.92	$34.71
Sales Tax Collections			
Per capita	20	$222.46	$229.86
Per $1,000 personal income	24	$20.67	$20.93
Income Tax Collections			
Per capita	12	$273.44	$213.36
Per $1,000 personal income	14	$25.41	$19.43

WHERE RHODE ISLAND STANDS AMONG THE 50 STATES

Rhode Island State Data Center

Item	**Rank**	**R.I.**	**U.S.**
Total population	40	947,154	226,545,805
Land area (square miles)	50	1,049	3,539,289
Population per square mile 1980	2	897.8	64.0
Birth rate*, 1983	48	13.7	15.9
Death rate*, 1983	5	10.2	8.5
Marriage rate*, 1983	48	7.3	10.9
Divorce rate*, 1983	39	3.9	5.3
Legal abortions per 1,000 live births, 1980	9	529	428
Physicians per 100,000 population, 1980	7	211	185
Hospital beds per 100,000 population, 1980	18	637	602
Personal health care expenditures per capita, 1978	6	$822	$745
Crime rate, 1981	17	5,852	5,800
Public Elementary and secondary schools			
Expenditures per capita, 1981	31	$382	$434
Current expenditures per pupil, 1981	17	$2,559	$2,350
Enrollment in higher education institutions, 1981	36	68,000	12,372,000

* — per one thousand population

Specialist: 4-H Community Development—David Abedon; Entomology—Richard Casagrande; Food Science—Clifford Cosgrove; Energy/Resource Development—Marian Feeney; Feed/Fertilizer Testing—Roland Gilbert; Tree and Small Fruit—RobertGough; Dairy/Livestock/Horse—Walter Gross. Fisheries Resource Economics—Andreas Holmson; Public Information Officer—Jacqueline McGrath; Natural Resources—Thomas Husband; Plant pathology—Noel Jackson; Food and Nutrition—Sybil Kaplan. Integrated Pest Management—Patrick Logan; Housing/Home Environment and Equipment—M. J. Murafo; Plant Science—John McGuire; Goats/Poultry/Rabbits—Richard Millar; Family Relations—Joan Mosher; Pesticide Coordinator/Vegetable Crops-Lincoln Pearson; EFNEP Coordinator/Nutrition—Linda Sebelia; Turfgrass Management—Richard Skogley; Agronomy—Robert Wakefield; Plant Protection—David Wallace; Resource Economics—Thomas Weaver; Crop Specialist—Michael Sullivan.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1986 Personnel Supplement — Rhode Island State Budget)

Governor	$49,500
Lieutenant	$35,500
Secretary of State	$35,500
Superintendent of State Police	$83,006
Attorney General	$41,875
General Treasurer	$35,500
Adjutant General	$40,147
Director of Administration	$52,726*
Director of Children and Their Families	$65,000*
Director of Health	$68,575*
Director of Transportation	$52,726*
Director of Social and Rehabilitative Services	$52,726*
Director of Corrections	$52,726*
Director of Economic Development	$54,634*
Director of Elderly Affairs	$43,181*
Director of Employment Security	$48,909*
Director of Community Affairs	$41,274*
Director of Environmental Management	$48,909*
Director of Labor	$43,181*
Director of Library Services	$39,365*
Director of Business Regulation	$48,909*
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$60,363*
Commissioner of Higher Education	$70,453
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$67,725
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$75,959
Supreme Court Associate Justices	$71,093
Chief Justice of Superior Court	$68,489
Associate Justices of Superior Court	$62,586
Chief Justice of Family Court	$68,937
Associate Justices of Family Court	$61,929
Chief Justice of District Courts	$63,530
Associate Justices of District Courts	$57,447
University of Rhode Island President	$73,323
Rhode Island College President	$56,337
Rhode Island Community College President	$56,337

*Pay scales per Unclassified Pay Board.

NOTE—Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

PROHIBITION—ADOPTION—REPEAL

The timetable of prohibition and its enforcement acts and final repeal is as follows, as to the nation and Rhode Island:

On Jan. 16, 1919, Nebraska, the necessary 36th state having ratified, the 18th amendment became effective, one year later, Jan. 16, 1920. Rhode Island and Connecticut were the only two states that eventually failed to ratify, Rhode Island by rejection in both branches of the legislature, Connecticut in one. The federal Volstead Act, designed to enforce the amendment forbidding sale of any beverage of more than .5 percent of alcoholic content, was vetoed by President Wilson on Oct. 27, 1919 and passed over his veto the next day.

In a test referendum in 1930, Rhode Island voters overwhelmingly asked repeal of prohibitiom, 171,690 to 47,652. Hopkinton being the only town to vote to retain prohibition.

The Congress on Feb. 20, 1933, voted to submit the question of repeal of prohibition to the states, and on April 7, 1933, President Roosevelt's signature made the sale of beverages of 3.2 percent of alcohol legal, re-defining the Volstead Act's definition of what was intoxicating. Rhode Island's popular vote for repeal at a special election May 1, 1933, was 150,289 to 20,926. A state convention unanimously ratified the 21st (repeal) amendment on May 8, 1933. Utah's vote on Dec. 5, 1933, the 36th necessary state, abolished the prohibition amendment.

In anticipation of repeal, the General Assembly already had adopted a law in 1933, drafted by a blue-ribbon commission, for control of liquor and "promotion of temperance." Many times later amended, it originally allowed sale only of ale, wine and beer in Class C saloons, prohibited women snd minors to serve liquor in hotels, restaurants and dining cars and subjected policemen to fines for failure to enforce the new law.

HURRICANE NAMES IN 1985

The National Weather Service had used girls' names to identify hurricanes in the Atlantic, Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico since 1953. in 1979 male and female names were adopted. The hurricane season begins June 1 and ends November 30.

1985 Atlantic names are: Ana, Bob, Claudette, Danny, Elena, Fabian, Gloria, Henri, Isabel, Juan, Kate, Larry, Mindy, Nicholas, Odette, Peter, Rose, Sam, Teresa, Victor and Wanda.

BIRTHSTONES

Ancient and modern birthstones are: January—Garnet; February—Amethyst; March—Jasper, Bloodstone or Aquamarine; April—Sapphire or Diamond; May—Agate or Emerald; June—Emerald, Pearl or Moonstone; July—Onyx or Ruby; August—Carnelian, Sardonyx or Peridot; September—Chrysolite or Sapphire; October—Aquamarine, Opal or Tourmaline; November—Topaz; December—Ruby, Turquoise or Zircon.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

REVENUE	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1983
General Revenues	$934,949,698	$850,342,692
Restricted Revenues	26,561,371	18,621,321
Intrafund Transfers	261,732	135,730
Federal Grants	310,582,550	291,707,162
Total Revenues	1,272,355,351	$1,160,806,905
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	$901,640,362	$858,299,233
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	25,957,296	17,124,337
Intrafund Transfers	261,732	135,730
Federal Grants	313,971,776	295,354,632
Total Expenditures	$1,241,831,166	$1,170,913,932
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	$30,524,185	$(10,107,027)
Increase in Reappropriations	$(10,417,483)	$(4,336,680)
Increase in Amounts Due from Federal Government	4,180,995	1,750,777
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions—Recurring	1,714,286	1,827,810
	$26,001,983	$(10,865,120)
Non-Recurring Items:		
Repayment of Loans	$800,000	$4,950,000
Expenditure Reimbursements	1,283,173	6,673,732
INCREASE IN FUND BALANCE	$28,085,156	$758,612
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	3,932,565	3,173,953
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	$32,017,721	$3,932,565

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1983
Personal Income Tax	$284,148,650	$263,699,420
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	57,020,363	40,651,306
Franchise Tax	1,222,814	1,150,131
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	58,881,615	50,912,877
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	(2,043,361)	1,802,727
Tax on Insurance Companies	16,390,628	14,457,142
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	6,286,620	7,724,600
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	5,196,558	6,926,338
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$245,554,863	$213,773,823
Motor Vehicle Tax	17,922,122	17,118,363
Gasoline Tax	45,970,102	43,326,431
Cigarette Tax	29,309,836	29,474,340
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	5,619	1,610
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,637,442	7,516,290
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	518,552	460,477
Cigarette Floor Stock Tax		903
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	9,311,515	8,434,273
Gift Tax	459,858	429,334
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	34,572	45,865
Realty Transfer Tax	2,109,183	1,306,434
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	4,469,257	4,464,305
Tax on Breakage	181,582	200,163
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	824,890	940,627
Tax on Breakage	19,526	24,017
Admissions Tax—Racing	88,377	103,609
Total Taxes	$791,521,183	$714,945,405
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	143,428,515	135,180,493
SHARED FEDERAL REVENUES		216,794
Total General Revenues	$934,949,698	$850,342,692
RESTRICTED REVENUES	26,823,103	18,757,051
FEDERAL GRANTS	310,582,550	291,707,162
Total Revenue	$1,272,355,351	$1,160,806,905

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1983
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$145,656,843	$132,567,769
Department of Health	27,786,664	26,766,063
Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services	378,080,639	361,118,865
Department of Corrections	28,302,895	25,707,242
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	245,437,314	227,788,951
Department of State Library Services	3,135,860	2,775,102
Department of Labor	4,244,910	4,007,227
Department of Environmental Management	24,692,589	23,905,710

Department of Business Regulation	3,041,045	2,658,131
Department of Transportation	65,826,615	62,456,658
Executive Department	26,303,289	22,930,327
Department of State	2,103,777	2,028,022
Department of Attorney General	4,575,533	4,479,492
Treasury Department	2,387,399	2,171,222
Department of Administration	32,358,343	31,415,991
Department of Community Affairs	38,481,915	36,384,825
Legislative Department	6,772,948	7,170,225
Judicial Department	17,041,254	15,833,433
Other State Departments	13,017,104	12,786,523
General	14,309,812	11,967,361
Department of Economic Development	13,957,313	15,523,197
Department of Elderly Affairs	7,593,152	7,181,181
Department of Children and Their Families	36,548,993	34,478,067
Office of Higher Education	102,274,960	96,812,348
Total Expenditures	$1,241,831,166	$1,170,912,932

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$5,361,329
Health	11,056,474
Social and Rehabilitative Services	205,678,851
Corrections	14,710
Elementary and Secondary Education	32,741,480
State Library Services	643,128
Labor	46,135
Environmental Management	5,741,757
Transportation	10,627,623
Executive	4,041,919
State	118
Attorney General	372,503
Administration	223,233
Community Affairs	20,140,923
Other Commissions and Agencies	2,004,033
Economic Development	9,274,831
Elderly Affairs	4,326,624
Children and Their Families	1,628,300
Office of Higher Education	47,805
Total	$313,971,776

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1983
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$209,864,632	$196,352,032
State Aid to Cities and Towns	2,436,118	4,171,662
Manufacturers' Inventory Tax Reimbursement	2,093,755	2,093,755
Manufacturers' Machinery and Equipment Tax Reimbursement	7,328,785	7,328,785
Intangible Personal Property Tax Reimbursement	1,662,635	1,662,735
Municipal Police Incentive	2,440,940	2,436,011
Firefighters Incentive	1,160,263	1,170,270
Maintenance of State Highway	380,000	389,988
Shared Revenues	3,051,352	3,040,188
Total	$230,418,480	$219,975,835

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding $50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence, the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1983	Debt Incurred During Year	Debt Redeemed During Year	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1984
State Welfare Institutions	$51,371,500	$6,020,000	$2,908,500	$54,483,000
Public Buildings	4,410,000	2,000,000	490,000	5,920,000
Colleges and Schools	41,990,000	2,600,000	4,625,000	39,965,000
Transportation	74,190,000	14,550,000	10,705,000	78,035,000
Veterans	6,000,000		400,000	5,600,000
General Improvement	61,173,500	4,530,000	4,416,500	61,287,000
Total	$239,135,000	$29,700,000	$23,545,000	$245,290,000

As indicated, the State Debt at June 30, 1984 amounted to $245,290,000. This is a increase in the debt of $6,155,000 compared with the previous year.

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

BARRINGTON

Town Council — David Bates (R), president; Robert Flanders Jr. (R); Susan Campbell (R), Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R) and James W. Borges (D).

Town Manager — Robert J. Schiedler; Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda J. Raffa; Town Treasurer — Jerome F. Williams.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police; Chief of Police — Alfred T. Oliver Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles S. Dumican Jr.; Town Solicitor — Stephen J. Carlotti; Judge of Probate — S. Paul Ryan.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager; Building Official — Richard A. Belham; Director of Public Works — William Schiebl; Forest Warden — Fire Chief; Tree Warden — Public Works Director; Dog Officer — Teresa F. Beiroia; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Richard A. Belham.

School Committee — Lois Chase Milman (R), chairman; Michael W. Tripp (R); Anne M. Hartmann (R); H. Terri Adelman (D) and T. Neil Severance (R). Superintendent of Schools — Aaron F. DeMoranville Jr.

Zoning Board — John R. Veader, chairman; V. James Santaniello; Virginia Stauch; Roberta Thompson; Richard Packer; James E. Purcell, alternate; and Elizabeth Ahlberg, secretary.

Planning Board — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; Andrew Dzykewicz, vice chairman; James Pezzullo Jr.; Christine Mullen; Robert A. Hunt; Clara R. Marshall, platting chairman; Timothy N. Buffum and Philip A. Redden.

Harbor Commission — Brian Guck, chairman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Priscilla Givan; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; Andrew B. Morris; Stephen O'Neill and Ralph L. Weaver.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Agnes M. Johnson; Dorothy Perkins; Arthur H. Parker and Catherine H. Stewart.

Conservation Commission — Warren L. Prell, chairman; Douglas W. Materne; Steven E. Reiner; Laureen Arico., Mark Mueller, and Sarah McLeod.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty; Anthony V. DeSpirito; Gary E. Grove and Anne S. O'Neill.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino F. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Assessor — Mrs. Joyce M. K. Lewis; Tax Collector — Jerome F. Williams.

Tax Rate — $45.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed—$14,545,693.33. Bonded indebtedness—$28,000,151.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto, chairman; Francis J. McHugh and Guy C. Danforth.

Political Committees: Democrat — James J. Mullen, chairman; V. James Santaniello, vice chairman; Richard Simms, treasurer; Dorothy Zimmering, secretary. Republican — James A. Jackson, chairman; Gretchen Gregory and Andrew Dzykewicz, vice chairpersons; James McClelland, treasurer; Henry M. Swan, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Council meeting — Second Monday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

BRISTOL

Town Council — Frank J. Sylvia (D) president; Anthony P. Iasiello (D), vice president; Halsey C. Herreshoff (R), Louis P. Cirillo (R) and Antonio S. Matos (D).

Town Administrator — Anthony E. Williams (D); Administrative Assistant to Town Administrator — George Oliver.

Town Moderator — Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald; Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos, (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo; Deputy Director of Finance — John M. Day; Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira; Chief of Police — William E. Janes Jr.; Deputy Chief — Egista M. Goglia; Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria; Town Solicitor — Emilio D. Iannuccillo; Judge of Probate — Raymond Thomas; Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro; Director of Public Welfare — Elizabeth W. Cambra; Health Liaison Officer — John P. Ligiero; Building Official — John P. Ligiero; Minimum Housing Inspector — John P. Ligiero; Tree Warden — Joseph C. Kinder; Dog Officer — Diane Gibree; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Dennis Sousa; Civil Defense director, David Barbosa; Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.

School Committee — Joyce Pitman (R), chairman; Joseph Parella (R), vice chairman; Mary I. Ferreira (D); Barbara R. Edler (D); Louis A.Annarummo (D); (D); Joseph L. Digati (D) and Mark A. Pfeiffer (R). Superintendent of Schools — Ennis J. Bisbano; Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Louis Medeiros, chairman; Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrito; Joseph Brum; Joseph Rego and Richard Bisbano, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; James Farley Jr., Russell Brown and Joseph J. Scanlan.

Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Botelho, James J. Salzano and Harold E. Tucker. Executive Director — Dolores A. Floor.

Personnel Board — Shirley Accardi, chairman; Roger P. Belmore, Charles Alexandre and Everett Francis.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo, John Pitman and John P. Partington. Council Liaison Representative — Louis Cirillo.

Tax Assessor — Wayne D. Brown; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Diane Davis, Raymond E. Gallison Jr., and Carolyn Breslin.

Tax Rate — $20.53 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30.

Net tax locally assessed — $8,510,869.17. Bonded indebtedness — $1,491,847.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa; Ann D. Freeman, and Diane Mederos, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Frank R. Camera, chairman; A. William Josephs, vice chairman; Edward R. Borges, treasurer; Raymond Gallison, secretary. Republican — Minot J. Crowell Jr., chairman; Harold Tucker, vice chairman; John Pitman, treasurer; Eileen Baril, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Council — Robert E. Potter (R), president; Patricia A. Mehrtens (R); Raymond L. Belisle (R); Richard V. Carter (R); Wilfred R. Gagne (R); Jacqueline A. Forgue (D) and Thomas E. Pysczynski (R).

Town Clerk — Norman H. Mainville (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Gladys S. Surbuts; Town Treasurer — T. Kevin O'Connor (R); Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R); Town Moderator — Richard E. Kyle Jr. (D); Chief of Police — J. Arthur Menard; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc; Town Solicitor — William A. Dimitri Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard A. Cappalli; Director of Public Welfare — John Nolan Jr. (D); Health Officer — Robert J. Wood; Building Inspector — Robert J. Wood; Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones; Electrical Inspector — Ralph H. Peters; Tree Warden — Mark St. Pierre; Dog Officer — John Pacheco.

School Committee — Paul L. Gallant (R), chairman; Carol Gosselin (R), M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R), William J. Paterson Jr. (R); and Lawrence R. St. Jean (D). Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Lawrence E. Cornell; Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Luke Skunza Jr., chairman; Robert E. Menard; Edward R. Walker; Lawrence H. Berk; John H. Murphy Jr.; Dianne B. Polacek and Robert D. Burns, both auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Donald J. Reid, chairman; Raymond F. Cahill, vice chairman; Gerald W. Fournier, Ellwood T. Brown; Raymond P. Nolan; and Maureen Guilbault, clerk. Executive Director — William R. Griffin.

Planning Board — Philip E. Higgins, chairman; Barbara E. Hughes; Richard A. Aubin; Dennis P. Berube; Matthew J. Misiaszek; John M. Lynes; Norman Gabrielson; Robert Mountford, and John Prew.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Raymond E. Stubbs; William A. Phillips and John Nolan Jr., Richard J. Lapierre.

Conservation Commission — Dennis B. Flynn, chairman; David M. Tyler, vice chairman; Mark A. St. Pierre; Paul J. Samek; Braylon A. Round; Herbert Hingley; Joseph E. Mousseau.

Tax Assessors — Richard J. Dwyer (R), Harry J. Winslow (R). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D); Tax Collector — Louis F. Bonoyer Jr.

Tax rate — $27.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $5,872,104.80. Bonded indebtedness — $7,010,949.50.

Board of Canvassers — Roland L. Huguenin (R), chairman; Alice M. Lavigne (R) and Harold F. McCabe (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Jack B. Hodys, chairman; Philip E. Anderson, vice chairman; Donald St. Pierre, treasurer; Jacquelin Forgue, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Lynda Carter, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial meetings — First Saturday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Building, Harrisville.

CENTRAL FALLS

MAYOR

Carlos A. Silva Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.
Second Ward — Daniel J. Issa.
Third Ward — Albert O. Laroche.
Fourth Ward — James V. Gillan.
Fifth Ward — Bernard K. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Council members, school committee members and the mayor are elected in off-year non-partisan elections on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.

Deputy City Clerk — Claire Morin.

Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.

City Solicitor — Raymond P. Cooney.

Public Health Director — Dr. Philip J. Lappin.

City Sergeant — Thomas Mercier.

Dog Officer — Harry Minke.

Public Welfare Director — Edmond I. Patenaude.

Public Works Director — John M. Rodriques.

Inspector of Milk — Waldemore J. Jamro.

Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.

Inspector of Plumbing — Noel Guindon.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.

Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.

City Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.

Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.

Personnel Board — Edward Whiteside, Rene Allard and John Kelly.

Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.

Board of Canvassers — Walter Kwolek, Francis Tondreau and Michael O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Robert Ferri, Francis X. Brochu and Paul Lefebvre.

Planning Board — Samuel A. Lazieh, chairman; Albert Sackal, Robin Weber-Dyl, Herve Bessette and Ronald Goyette.

Purchasing Board — Raymond Malloy, Joan Szafranski and Maurice Trahan.

Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William Menard, Francis X. Garvey and Richard B. Bessette. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.

Zoning Board of Review — Laurent Gagnon, chairman; Manuel Teixeira, Donald Chevrette, Helen T. Bennett and Robert Leger. Auxiliary members — Robert Casey and Dennis Corrigan.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Paul Quinn, Maurice Brosseau, chairman, Raymond Allard, Florian Dube and Ramon Vigo.

Free Public Library Trustees — Celeste Tague, Edward A. Roderick and James Martin. Acting Librarian — Eva Coupe.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon, Daniel Minicozzi and Stanley Legawiec.

Recreation Department — Clarence Ouellette, Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Director — Mayor Silva.

Police Chief — James F. Galligan Sr.; Deputy Chief — Robert Choquette; Captains — Lionel Remy and M. Roland Bessette. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.

Fire Chief — Robert A. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Kelley. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Muriel M. Vassett, chairman; Gene R. Noury; Robert J. Canavan; Jeannette Langlois and Norman Bergeron. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Ursala Morrison; Superintendent of Schools — John V. DeGoes; Head School Nurse — Denise Blanchette; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Phillip J. Lappin, Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.

The city has six public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school and four primary schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $28.881; Councilmen — $1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools — $37,600; Finance Director — $26,816; Community Planning Director — $24,836; Public Works Director — $24,495; City Solicitor — $19,346; City Clerk — $21,244; City Assessor — $21,244; Minimum Housing Director — $21,824; Personnel Specialist — $21,244; Welfare Director — $18,957; Police Chief — $25,969; Fire Chief — $27,095.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with interest at 18 percent after June 15. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Five percent discount for payment in full by June 15.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — $32.50; net tax locally assessed — $5,328,518.65. Valuations: total real property — $147,771,000; motor vehicles — $16,726,600; manufacturers' inventory and equipment — $603,900; other tangible — $15,855,6000; exemptions — $2,769,600.

(Manufacturers' inventory and equipment taxes at rate of $51.60 per $1,000.)

Net bonded debt on June 30, 1984 — $4,015,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Waldomore Jamro, chairman; Gerald Griffin, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaude, treasurer; Harry Dyl, secretary. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Yvonne Mercier, secretary.

MAYORS OF CENTRAL FALLS

*Charles P. Moies (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette, 1978-1983
Carlos Silva, 1984-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections beginning in 1953.

HISTORICAL DATA

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The area is 1.27 square miles, the smallest of any city in the state. Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Administrator — Vacant.

Town Council — Gary W. Anderson (R), president; Matthew A. Puchalski (R); Phyllis T. Brown (R); Gregory M. Hyer (R); and Stewart Otto (R). Town Clerk — Cora Burrows(R); Deputy Town Clerk — Marcia Carsten.

Town Treasurer — Clement Stapleton (R); Town Sergeant — J. Lawrence Dunn (R); Police Commission — Gilbert Mook, chairman; Andrew J. Polouski; Raymond Richards; Richard L. Fisher and William Towne; Police Chief — Gerald J. DiChristafaro; Fire Chief, Charlestown Fire District — John Rousseau; Fire Chief, Shannock — Howard Richmond; Fire Chief, Cross Mills — Bernard Lessard; Town Solicitor — John P. Toscano Jr.; Judge of Probate — John P. Toscano Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards; Public Works Commission — Kenneth Luchka, chairman; Carl Aurin; David Smith and Richard Sherwood.

Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault; Tree Warden — Howard Knudsen; Civil Defense Director — Frederick Main; Dog Officer — Linton Kenyon; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bruce Winters.

School Committee (nonpartisan) — Randall Collins, chairman; Rev. Robert C. Cummings; Roland LaMarre; Daniel MacLeod and Ronald Van Voorhies. Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Gail P. Baker, Rita Flynn and Kevin P. Smith.

Planning Board (elected nonpartisan) — Charles N. Botka, chairman; David S. Moulton; Bernard J. Glista; Lawrence Dunn and Martin J. Flynn; Richard A. Freundel and William R. Reinhart, alternates.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Willoughby Richardson, chairman; Steven McGill; Susan Farmer and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Ann Crawford, Barbara Smith, James Carter and Gerald Lavalette, Calvin Pearson, Peter Frosco, Peter Richards, William Bishop, Robert Lingren, Dr. James Griffin, Arthur Ganz, and Dr. Paul Stein. Recreation Subcommittee — James E. LeMay Jr., James G. Gleason and Jean Pellam. Beach Subcommittee — Robert Kruk.

Conservation Commission — Edward Bliven, chairman; Arthur Howe; Maria Casey; Arthur Kenyon; Bruce Loeckler, Dean Hannaford; and Stanley Q. Brown.

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi; Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $33.64 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed—$3,659,760.83. Bonded indebtedness — $800,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Harriet Stapleton (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James M. Mageau, chairman; John Pellam, vice chairman; Carol Thorpe, treasurer; Howard Jeff Melish, secretary. Republican — Blair Barrows, chairman; Patricia Quigley, vice chairman; Phyllis Brown, secretary and Audrey Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — Same as state; financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Council meeting — second Monday each month at 8 p.m. Probate meeting — first Thursday each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

COVENTRY

Town Council — Robert P. Plouffe (R), president; Kevin Skaling (R), vice president; Raymond A. Byrnes (R); Agnes Lapointe (R); Glenford Shibley (D).

Town Manager — Charles F. McCarthy; Town Clerk — Mrs. Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Cain; Town Treasurer — Albin J. Richtarik; Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.; Chief of Police — Bruce R. Germani.

Town Solicitor — G. John Gazerro Jr.; Assistant Solicitor, Walter Richardson; Judge of Probate — Arnold L. Blasbalg; Director of Public Welfare — vacant; Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel; Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — vacant; Tree Warden — Donat J. Dion; Dog Officer — Joan Card; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien; Director of Planning and Community Development — Thomas Deller.

School Committee — Roger Hall, (R) chairman; Warren Stephenson (R); John E. Wilsey (R); William H. Thomas (R); Marsha Lafrenaye (D); and James A. Cole (R). Clerk — Mrs. Shirley I. Dellay; Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.; Director of Personnel — Edward M. Denning; Administrative Assistant — Mrs. Romelle Barnett; Truant Officer — Mrs. Irene Jones.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Benjamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; Edward B. McGrady; George Skaling; Frank Messina; Dr. James J. Downey; Barbara D'Amato; Marcel Valois; and Mrs. Raquel Storti, secretary.

Housing Authority — Anna D. Sunness, executive director; Richard Massaney; Richard Mulhearn; Mrs. Hope Gibeault; H. Edward Schultz and Edwin W. Rekas.

Zoning Board — Horace S. Chettle, chairman; Joseph Senerchia, vice chairman; Anthony Petrarca; Leo J. Richotte; Joseph Senerchia; Mrs. Cheryl George, clerk; Alternates — Warren Dietzel and Robert Crowe.

Water Quality Task Force — Franics J. Perry Jr., chairman; Marcel A. Valois; Janet C. Robbins; Philip Reynolds; Anthony F. Demings; Ronald H. Gray and William Hargreaves.

Conservation Commission — Matthew J. Platek, chairman; Nancy Cady, vice chairman; Thomas G. Bourn; Charles Allin; Paul Daggett; Mrs. Joyce Mailloux, secretary. Alternates — Richard Siembab and Mary Quinn.

Industrial Development Commission — Alfred E. Hansen, chairman; Dr. Raymond V. McConnell, vice chairman; Randal Spencer; Joseph A. Farrell; Ken Goodwin; Oliver Keskinen; Michael Ryan and Louis R. Samson.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judi White,chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; John McAree; Arthur Messier; Earl Townsend. Alternate is John Sinnott. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Raymond Beattie; Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell; Board of Assessment Review — John P. Peacock, Lionel P. Beauchaine, Brian Charbonneau, Frank Iuliano and John DelDeo.

Tax Rate — $29.25 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 12 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $13,500,000. Bonded Indebtedness — $7,285,000.

Board of Canvassers — Everett Hudson Jr., chairman; Raymond Plante and Donat L. Lamoureaux.

Political Committees: Democrat — Neil D. Greenstein, chairman. Republican — Jo-Ann Doll, chairman, Frank C. Messina, treasurer; Virginia Soucy, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — No permanent date.

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 670 Flat River.

CRANSTON

MAYOR

Michael A. Traficante (R).

CITY COUNCIL

President — Vacant.

First Ward — James Vincent Fox (D).

Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).

Third Ward — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).

Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).

Fifth Ward — Michael J. Sepe (D).

Sixth Ward — Joseph E. Dwyer (R).

At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), and Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R), one vacancy.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Director of Administration — Eric Palazzo.

Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.

City Auditor — David W. Taft.

Deputy City Auditor — Richard J. Storti.

Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.

Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio, Frank Smith.

Purchasing Agent — John A. Calcagni.

Chief of Data Processing — Charles E. Hooper.

City Treasurer — Anthony J. Ruscetta.

Building Inspector — John A. Rega.

Deputy Building Inspector — F. Charles Haigh Jr.

City Solicitor — William Henry; Assistants — John D. Biafore, Armando Monaco, Kathleen Voccola and Arthur Thovmasian.

Chief of Police — Thomas M. Harrington.

Chief of Fire — Ronald S. Jones.

Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.

Personnel Director — Earl J. Croft Jr.

City Physician — Vacant.

Public Works Director — Joseph Pezza; Assistant Director — Earl Croft III; Chief Engineer — Raymond J. Azar.

Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.

Treatment Plant Superintendent — Joseph Matera.

Highway Superintendent — Walter Cornell.

Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.

Tree Warden — Albert Patriarca.

Welfare Director — vacant.

City Clerk — Joseph L. Gerardi.

Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.

Clerk of Committees — Marie R. DelGallo.

Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.

City Sergeant — vacant.

Dog Officers — Gary Bellows, Renald A. Trudeau, Gerard H. Larribee and Ronald Swanson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Peter Donnelly.

Harbor Master — Ralph Stokes.

Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi.

City Plan Director — Frederick Vincent.

Library Director — James T. Giles.

City Plan Commission — Malcom L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; John Baldinelli; Frank Ruggieri; Anne Mooradian; the mayor; public works director; finance director; members ex-officio.

Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; A. Eric Palazzo; Robert F. McGovern, John S. Renza Sr. Mrs. Phyllis Cicchelli — executive director.

Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Robert P. Furney, vice chairman; Paul J. Fox Sr.; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr.; and E. James McEnaney Jr. Executive Director — Robert C. McHenry; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Board of Canvassers — Robert F. McGovern. (R), chairman; Michael M. Megrdichian (D) and Marie Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president, majority party member; and minority party member.

Personnel Appeal Board — Ernest C. Shaghalian, chairman; Arnold Johnson and Anthony Tribelli.

Tax Assessment Review Board — John R. Picerne, chairman; William McGovern Caldarone and Christopher Lombardi. Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Vincent C. DeCesaris, vice chairman; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari; and Raymond O'Neil, alternate.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — Vincent J. Centofante, chairman; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi and John Moretta.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Anthony J. Rodi; Anthony Ventetuolo; Jane Antos; Jeffrey A. Lanphear; Edward Davidson and Paul Capotosto.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Joseph Pezza; Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.; Craig Stenning ; Nicholas Ferranti;and two vacancies from the School Committee.

Board of Library Trustees — vacant, chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Thomas B. DiSegna; Nancy Benoit; Florence Pagliarini; Anthony Ricci and Phyllis Stenhouse.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Thomas M. Harrington, 1 major, 5 captains, 6 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 110 patrolmen, 6 civilian clerks, 2 telephone operators, 3 mechanics, 1 mechanic's helper, 5 dog officers, 3 computer operators, 8 civilian dispatchers, 1 radio communications officer, 40 full-time crossing guards and 7 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel—137; civilian personnel — 28.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald S. Jones; Lester Williams, Assistant Chief; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill, Charles A. Wales, Henry C. Maine and Albert Tedeschi; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Harvey

Flanders; 12 captains; 26 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 12 rescue lieutenants; 128 firefighters; lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain — James Walker; and Radio Officer — Richard Bromley. Total personnel — 191.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Dorothy McDonough; Second Ward — Edward V. Marrapese; Third Ward — Anthony Pelosi; Fourth Ward — John Hagan; Fifth Ward — Joseph Saccoccia; Sixth Ward — Edward W. McDonough; At-Large — Richard Pierce, Edward Schroeder, and Angela P. Regine. Chairman Edward Schroeder.

Superintendent — Dr. Joseph L. Picano Jr.; Assistant Superintendent — Louis Gelsomino. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m, rotating among the various city schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $41,986; mayor's confidential secretary — $21,465; council president — $5,000; councilmen — $4,000; city clerk — $34,190; city solicitor — $34,190; director of finance — $42,667; city auditor — $32,724; city treasurer — $32,724; tax assessor — $30,950; public works director — $41,194; city engineer — $40,799; highway maintenance superintendent — $31,326; public welfare director — $27,599; personnel director — $34,190; city plan director — $40,628; chief of police — $35,107; fire chief — $35,113; deputy fire chiefs — $29,413; director of administration — $35,724; purchasing agent — $30,021; inspector of buildings — $34,190; director of recreation — $32,724; superintendent of public buildings — $31,326; city traffic engineer — $27,599.

TAXES - VALUATION - DEBT

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Local tax rate is $27.25 per $1,000. Net valuations fixed and taxes assessed December 31, 1983. Net tax assessed — $44,483,455.65. Valuations: land — $400,203,400; buildings — $1,007,128,300; vehicles — $134,373,225; business — $107,442,385; manufacturers — $9,412,100. Total assessed valuations — $1,658,559,410; Total exempt property — $239,025,800.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Edmund Lemoi, chairman; C. Vincent Fay, first vice-chairman; Anthony Pellegrini; Robert Bianchini, treasurer; Richard Reynolds, secretary. Republican — Jeremiah S. Jeremiah Jr., chairman; Rodney M. Brusini, treasurer; Robert D. Murray, secretary.

CRANSTON CITY HALL

The City Hall, a three-story building, located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built in 1936-37 at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

MAYORS OF CRANSTON

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984
Michael J. Traficante (R), 1985-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement began four years after Roger William settled in Providence. A group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers, became a separate entity, although remaining a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it beame a town. Named after Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727.

The greatest development in the town was in portions adjacent to Providence and these were annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In May, 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end further annexations by Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910 and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910 with Edward M. Sullivan (D) as its first mayor.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Mayor — Frances R. Stetkiewicz (D).

Town Council — Thomas Conway (D) president; Edmond McGrath (D), Daniel J. Alves (D); Robert Ray (D); Roland A. Plasse (R); Marlene Smith (D); L. Richard Savage (R).

Town Clerk — Frances Audette; Finance Director — George Cross; Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner; Chief of Police — John J. Partington; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper; Civil Defense Director — Robert A. Joly; Town Solicitor — Thomas F. Almeida; Director of Public Works — Vacant; Superintendent of Water Department — Vacant; Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz; Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas; Director of Recreation — Vincent E. Forloney; Judge of Probate — Richard F. Kirby; Director of Public Welfare — Barbara A. Josephson.

School Committee — William J. O'Coin, (D) chairman; Maria O. Martin; Alfred Santos (R); Robert H. Bolton (I); Robert J. Powers (I); (D); Barbara S. Chase (I) Louis J. Kolodziei (D) and Robert J. Draper (I).

Superintendent of Schools — Robert McGinnis.

Zoning Board of Review — Paul E. Bonner; Constance Deignan; Edward Babiec; Roger Doire; Richard J. Silva, alternate; and Caroline Lefort, clerk.

Planning Board — E. Philip Cahalan, Ezekial Cardozo, Kenneth A. Pascale, David Miller, William Easterbrook, William Gardner, Susan Dean, George Fleming, Joshua N. Chopy, Anthony J. Winiarski Jr., Renzo Lucci, Elaine M. Densmore and Manuel C. Amaral Jr.

Housing Authority — Ronald Graveline, chairman; Charles Alves; James J. Acciaioli; Edgar R. Alger; John McLaughlin; George C. Hobson, executive director.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway, William R. McCauley and Charles Spooner.

Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Willard E. Bascombe; James Roberts, Jr.; Lucille P. Martin; Francis Lynch; Edward Cabral and Nancy E. Gauvin.

Building Board of Appeals — James E. Griffin, chairman; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; John A. Grundy and Samuel Shmaruk.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway, William R. McCauley and Charles Spooner.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John H. Meharg, secretary; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; John J. Lynch and Frank J. Chamel.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Erelo.

Board of Tax Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Joseph Brunelle.

Tax Rate — $62.90 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 31 with interest at 14 percent after May 31. Quarterly instalments due on or before May 31, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — $12,676,692.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $5,745,000.

Board of Canvassers — Robert S. Cutting Jr. (D); Joseph Fernandes (D); Lester E. Hilton (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Francis R. Sletkiewicz, chairman; Ronald Graveline, first vice chairman; Charles Alves, second vice chairman; Sarah Cahalen, treasurer; Herve Demuth, secretary. Republican — Sheila McHale, chairman; David M. Chenevert, first vice chairman; Gilbert Clappin, second vice chairman; Bonnie A. Large, treasurer; Nancy Keyser, recording secretary.

Town elections — Same as state. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Council meetings held at town hall, Valley Falls, third Wednesday of the month.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Manager — Robert T. Tempest, Interim Manager.

Town Moderator — J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council — Vincent D. Bradley (D), president; Barbara M. Tufts (D), vice president; J. Michael Lenihan (D); Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D), Marion L. Fry (R).

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere; Finance Director — Richard M. Bartlett; Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson; Chief of Police — John A. Murray; Fire Chief — Edward D. Devine.

Town Solicitor — David S. Sweeney Jr. Judge of Probate — Marvin A. Brill; Director of Public Welfare — Beatrice M. Briggs (R); Building Official — Frank Paolo; Director of Public Works — John K. Cook; Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi; Highway Superintendent — Robert B. Briggs; Dog Officer — James Paolino.

School Committee — Lloyd L. Beale, chairman; Earl F. Bassett; vice-chairman; Carl I. Hover; Samuel E. Hope; Bonita L. Zack; Robert B. Holbrook, Hugh J. Hall; Superintendent of Schools — William J. Clancy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — T. Davis Moore Jr., chairman; J. Michael Lenihan; Maryanne B. Clancy, Mary C. Blythe, Mathias C. Wilkinson, and George Hunt and Melanie M. Cambio, alternates.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; Gilbert Hempel, David P. Iannuccilli, Angela S. Romano, Frank B. Rhodes 3rd., Donald P. Wilkinson, Helene K. Lazarides, Vincent Maddalena, George W. Webb, William A. Foster, Cynthia A. Greaves, Alfred S. Lombardi, Wayne J. Bisecker.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert W. Petrie, chairman; Michael C. Grinnell; Edward J. Costello Jr.; Anne E. Alexander; George N. Salter, Richard Huntsman Jr., Richard L. Wilkins, alternate, and Dawn Thompson, Clerk.

Planning Board — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; George T. Blackburn, vice chairman; Harry L. Cohoon Jr.; George E. Lord Jr.; Charles A. Irvin; Sally A. Russell and Richard P. Laskowski, F. Anthony Fox.

Conservation Commission — Jonathan L. Feinstein, chairman; D. Thomas Duff; Donald A. Schock; Joseph D. Trehy Jr., John J. Allano, Richard C. Lewis, Thomas G. Valorose.

Development Commission — Samuel M. Fleisig, chairman; Joseph P. McGinn; Theodore F. Greene 2nd; David E. Henderson, Albert DiFiore, Richard D. Cesana, and Anthony J. Victoria

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann, Frederick A. Gilchrist, Perry B. Haynsworth, Daniel W. Mills and David S. Wilson.

Recreation Commission — Thomas W. Caswell, chairman; Deane A. Swanson, director; Joyce E. Odell; Marian I. Whitmarsh; James A. Taylor; Arthur Halsband, David T. Savage; John P. McCarthy; Richard Walsh III.

Housing Authority — William H. Cotter III, chairman; Marie C. Hennedy; Henry H. Graham Sr.; Myron J. Goodman, and Esther Littell. Grace Newman, Housing Director.

Citizen's Advisory Committee for Cable Television — Joan Henderson.

Historic District Commission — Cheryl S. Friend; Donald P. Wilkinson, Bruce C. MacGunnigle.; Wilbur E. Yoder, Joseph N. Zenga Jr., Richard M. Casella.

Tax Assessor — Richard M. Bartlett. Board of Assessment Review — Gordon L. Johnson, Robert L. DeLisle and Irving H. Clement.

Tax rate — $38.30 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly instalments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $9,171,941.30. Bonded indebtedness — $886,925.

Board of Canvassers — Eleanor C. Schock, chairperson; Alvin Kramer and Frederick J. Holmquist.

Defense Civil Preparedness Agency — Alfred J. Nocera, Director; Gilbert A. Hempel.

Political Committees: Democrat — Vincent A. Maddalena, chairman; Samuel M. Fleisig, vice chairman; treasurer; Marian I. Whitmarsh, secretary. Republican — Charles D. Keyes, chairman, Judith H. Bailey, vice chairwoman; Teresa A. Romano, treasurer; Anne E. Holbrook, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town House, 111 Peirce St.

EAST PROVIDENCE

CITY MANAGER

Vartges Engustian, acting.

MAYOR

Edward J. Doyle.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald R. Lynch.
Second Ward — Anthony A. Almeida.
Third Ward — Joseph A. Botelho Jr.
Fourth Ward — Edward J. Doyle.
At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.

City Clerk — James H. Beeley Jr.

City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Robert R. Nocera and Gregory S.Dias.

Judge of Probate — Michael J. Farley.

Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.

City Controller — Lori Robertson.

City Sergeant — Raymond Perry.

Tax Assessor — Jamie Restrepo.

Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lapoin.

Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.

City Engineer — Frank Hertel.

City Treasurer — Charles Collins.

Traffic Engineer — Robert Murray.

Highway Superintendent — To be announced.

Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Michelle Huggins.

Personnel Director and CD Director — Raymond Benoit.

Director of Public Works — Vartges Engustian.

Director of Planning — Joseph L. Savick Jr.

Purchasing Agent— A. Jack Gennari.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.

Harbormaster — Thomas A. Keene.

Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.

City Appraiser — C. Richard Coyle.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.

Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.

Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.

Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, William R. Letizia and Raymond E. Anderson.

Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Mrs. Irene Dias (D), clerk.

Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise (D), Daniel Rowe, and Eugene J. Amaral.

Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Donald R. Monahan; Freeman L. Smith; Norman Miranda; and Kathleen L. Travers, auxiliary member.

Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose; Harold S. Gorman; Richard J. Cronin; and Eugene P. Saveory, auxiliary member.

Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood, Frances McQuiggan, Vincent A. Soremuill, Donna M. Petsch, and Floyd E. Field.

Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo, chairman; John Rohland; Carolyn M. Harrington, Mark S. Seiley, Carolyn Weymouth and Earle F. Prout, Jr.

Housing Authority — Carmine M. Moretti; Malcom Rochford, Caesar Gonsalves, M. Irene Howard, Elizabeth A. Cinami, Kathleen A. Bruni, executive and Dorothy L. Petit, deputy director.

East Providence Public Library Trustees — Mrs. Christian A. King, president; Elaine R. Gennari; Mrs. Alice L. Jackson; Marie Close; Diane M. Andreoni; Ralph E. Sutton Jr. and Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.

Economic Development Commission — John R. Nixon, chairman; James T. Hendy; Lloyd J. Wiley; Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Leo R. Berendes; Owen S. Mathews Jr.; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond and Frank Lazarus.

Ten Mile River Task Force — Joseph L. Savick Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — George Rocha; 2 captains; 9 lieutenants; 8 sergeants; 73 patrolmen; 4 clerks, 2 dog officers; 5 dispatchers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ernest Currier; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 76 privates; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen A. DeCastro, chairman; James T. Kanelos; John I. Goodwin; Dorothy J. Gerstenlauer and Nancy R. Stevens. Committee elected on a non-partisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.

School Superintendent — Myron J. Francis; High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $3,000; Councilmen — $2,000; City Manager — $52,364; City Solicitor — $38,779; Two Assistant Solicitors — $18,240; Assessor — $28,565; Building Inspector — $26,109; City Clerk — $28,779; City Engineer — $35,375; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — $24,030; Controller — $27,443; Finance Director — $38,124; Treasurer — $30,499; Director of Public Works — $41,553; Director of Library Services — $31,660; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — $29,632; Director of Planning and Urban Development — $38,133; Director of Recreation — $27,144; Director of Welfare — $25,120; Electrical Inspector — $25,114; Fire Chief — $31,594; Plumbing Inspector — $14,285; Police Chief — $29,866; Purchasing Agent — $27,143; Superintendent of Highways — $31,659; Superintendent of Parks — $28,220; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — $31,659; Superintendent of Water Division — $31,659; Traffic Engineer — $17,306; Zoning Officer — $25,114.

TAXES — VALUATIONS — DEBT

Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Tax rate $24.80 per thousand. Assessed valuation $1,266,159,000. Total exemptions, $44,534,000. Local tax levy, $31,057,201. City debt (as of November 1, 1984) $12,745,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Norman Miranda, vice chairman; Sheila Stringfellow, treasurer; Barbara Fritsche, secretary. Republican — Edward Cabral, chairman; Theodore S. Edington, Harry Strickland, vice chairman; Vernon Stromberg, treasurer; Anne Asakura, secretary.

CITY HALL

The 80-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened Nov. 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

MAYORS OF EAST PROVIDENCE

Daniel E. Morse, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
Daniel E. Morse, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsey Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Seebohm, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82
Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
Edward J Doyle, 1984-

HISTORICAL DATA

East Providence was incorporated as a town on March 1, 1862. The name was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held at 11 a.m., March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. By 1888 the town had outgrown the old building and a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

The first white settler of what is now East Providence was Roger Williams. He settled at what is now the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

The boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it finally was settled by the United States Supreme Court at its December, 1861 term. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862, in settlement of the boundary dispute. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on December 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Council — Gregory G. Allen (D), president; Herbert Dyer (D); Charles R. Fulford (R); Lewis Peck Jr. (R) and Barbara Sepala (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Evelyn M. Greene (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia Gavitt (D); Town Treasurer — Joseph Kent (R); Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R); Fire Chiefs — Rodman Jordan, Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1; and Winfred A. Franklin, Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Donald M. Gregory; Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D); Town Moderator — Calvin Ellis. Tree Warden — Nicola Rainone; Dog Officers — Stuart MacDonald and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Gary Lussier; Building Inspector — Ronald A. DeFrancesco; Highway Commissioner — Charles A. Greene.

School Committee — Merrily Careare (D), Michael Sheridan, Paula T. Silvia (D) and one vacancy(elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee).

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Harry Edgar; Ronald Tefft and Chester Howland.

Tax Assessors — Robert Whitford (D), chairman; Howard A. Allen and John Sergentini (D); Tax Collector — Linda McClintock (R).

Tax rate $34.65 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — unavailable.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Patricia Gavitt (D), chairman; Elizabeth Comerton (D), clerk; and Elizabeth Hemsley (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John C. Farrington, chairman; Charles Nelis, vice chairman; Linda Melton, treasurer; Joan Wilhelm, secretary. Republican — Samuel A. Clewson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Joseph Walsh, treasurer; Harold G. Morgan Jr., secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 2 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

FOSTER

Town Council — Steven D. Hazard (R), president; Margery F. Borders (R), vice president; Donald L. Knox (R); Robert G. Tucker (R) and Camouche Riccio Jr. (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Heidi A. Colwell (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Helen Redmond; Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R); Town Sergeant — John J. Sullivan (R); Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.; Fire Chief, South Foster; — Robert Lindsey; Fire Chief, Foster Center — Charles O. Bradbury; Fire Chief, Moosup Valley — Carl Riccio; Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc; Judge of Probate — Robert Devignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther; Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio; Director of Public Works — Robert C. Schultz; Tree Warden — vacant; Dog Officer — Michael Carrarelli; Civil Defense Director — Robert Sahlstrom; Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna; Town Moderator — Franklin G. Arnold (R).

School Committee — Edwin J. Luther (R), chairman; Lynne Marie Bedard (R), vice chairwoman; Robert W. Holmes (R). Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Thibeault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board — Raymond L. Candelmo, chairman; James A. McGrath; A. Matthew Herman; Marsha Thompson; James R. Carlson; and A. Matthew Herman and James A. McGrath, alternates.

Planning Board — Richard Turner, Robert DeLuca; Ann C. Grenier and Brian H. Johnston.

Tax Assessor — Patricia McBride; Board of Assessment Review — Richard Dyer, Elwood Hopkins and Robert Bergstrom; Tax Collector — Mrs. Marilyn A. Smith.

Tax rate $39.15 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after 11 August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed $2,060,348. Bonded indebtedness, none.

Board of Canvassers — Cynthia Halesen (R); Carolyn Kertula (R); Donna McDermott (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — John P Cimino, chairman; Donald McDermott, vice chairman; Ralph Dionne, retary; Paula Coggeshall, treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House.

GLOCESTER

Town Council — Beverly S. Comber (R), president; Richard J. Cedor (R), vice president; William J. Flynn Jr. (D), Charles S. Balfour Jr. (R); Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D).

Town Clerk — Ethel A. Jarvis (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary F. Gallagher; Town Treasurer — John P. Driscoll (R); Town Sergeant — George Wattendorf (R); Chief of Police — Richard B. Tooher; Fire Chief, Chepachet — Henry H. Lewin; Fire Chief, Harmony — Charles Aldrich; Fire Chief, West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough; Town Solicitors — Robert G. Flanders and Charles F. Rogers Jr.; Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer; Director of Public Welfare — Martha L. Steere (R); Building and Zoning Inspector — Salvatore Marinosci; Highway Commissioner — Clinton E. Gustafson; Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell; Dog Officer — Doris Howard; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Steven Greenleaf.

School Committee — Jay S. Hindley (N.P.), chairman; Carroll S. Harrington (N.P.), vice chairman; and I. Lorraine O'Connors (N.P.). Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boyle Jr.; Clerk — Barbara Kelly.

Zoning Board — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; Douglas Kron, vice chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr.; Austin Powell; Enold H. Dahlquist; David Rose; Donna Rocchio.

Planning Board — Richard Daley, chairman; Richard Lamb; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Thomas Cash and Gerard Charron; Lee LaCasse, clerk.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; Steven F. Winsor; Domenic Delmonico; John J. McNamee; Brian D. O'Connors; Beverly S. Comber; Richard J. Cedor; John P. Driscoll and Charles S. Balfour Jr.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Thomas Hopkins, Eugene Pepper; Frank Grant; David Brown.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Edgar Payette and Stephen Whalen.

Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter

Housing Authority — John Martin, Donald Brush, Kenneth LaVoie, Carol Fry, Betsey Pepper.

Tax Assessors — Stanley Severence (R), chairman; Richard P. Hanson (R), Henry J. Walsh (D); and Mary A. Ladefian, clerk.

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate $17.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1 and June 1. Net tax locally assessed $3,408,286. Bonded indebtedness — $1,150,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairman; Robert A. Cole (R) and Priscilla Delmonico (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald D. Driscoll, chariman; Robert E. O'Donnell, first vice chairman; William G. DeMagistris, second vice chairman; Carol A. Costa, treasurer; John H. Lyman, secretary. Republican — William H. Tooher, chairman; Brian D. O'Connors, first vice chairman; Alan D. Whitford, second vice chairman; Robert Huckins, treasurer; Sarah Tooher, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after March 1. Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 3 p.m. at town clerk's office.

HOPKINTON

Town Council — David W. Andersen (R), president; Norman M. Brunelle (R); Sandra Johanson (R); Philip J. Scalise (R) and Charles V. Wheeler (R).

Town Clerk — Josephine T. Langworthy (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich; Town Treasurer — Howard Friel (D); Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D); Public Safety Director — David Andersen (R); Police Chief — John M. Beatrice; Fire Chief, Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Fire Chief, Ashaway — Frank A. Sposato Jr.; Fire Chief, Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams; Deputy Solicitor — Michael Ursillo; Judge of Probate — M. Linda Urso; Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine B. Cunningham; Building and Zoning Inspector — Stephen Jarzombek; Highway Surveyor — Ralph L. Ahern Jr.; Tree Warden — James W. Thompson; Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Majorie P. Ahern.

School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), chairman; Eleanor Bousquet (D); Cynthia Champlin (R); Linda Langanke (D); Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R); Ruth Foster Morgan (D); and Marilyn A. Grant (D). Superintendent of Schools — Richard G. Gallivan.

Zoning Board — Ronald Kennedy (D), chairman; John Boland (D); Robert Whyte (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Michael Chernaski (D); Alfred DiOrio; Alternates — Peter Stevens and Hope Rider.

Planning Board — Dennis R. Clarke, chairman; Domenic A. Gabriele; Peter Conopaski; Joseph Lombardo and David Pugh.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe; Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — Hope Valley $30.98 per $1,000. Ashaway $31.54 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $3,303,254.13

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $130,000.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright, chairwoman (R); Edna Bitgood (D); Marsha Molt (R); and Josephine T. Langworthy, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Geraldine Cunningham, chairwoman; Irving Bitgood, vice-chairman; David Cunningham, treasurer; Linda Wood, secretary.

Republican — David Anderson, chairman, Maurice Murphy, vice chairman; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Ruth Wright, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Hopkinton.

JAMESTOWN

Town Council — Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Anthony J. Viera (R); Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D); Arthur S. Clarke, III (R); and Allon Head, III (R).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Lois Coons; Deputy Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan; Town Administrator and Finance and Public Works Director — Robert W. Sutton Jr.; Assistant Finance Director — Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner; Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell; Fire Chief — Joseph W. Texiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr.; Sheffield and Harvey; Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Margaret Grenier.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.; Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vieiri; Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee; Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Cantrell (R); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Rallis (D). Clerk — Dureen Bryer; Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C. Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Raymond E. Coons; Vincent J. Toppi; Bruce D. Bender; Maurice C. Vandel; Hope Potter, first alternate; and Patricia A. Sheehan, second alternate.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead, chairman; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osenton; Richard J. Waters; M. Gail Woodard; Kenneth B. Parris; Susan E. Licardi-Gamble and Bertil W. Brodin.

Harbormasters — Charles E. Cabral, West Ferry; William F. Munger, East Ferry; and Jonathan Billings, Dumpling Harbor.

Housing Authority — Ann Drury, Phyllis H. Moberg, Annette S. Gregoire, Walter E. Thierfelder and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Gerald V. Woodbine; Board of Assessment Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S. Morris.

Tax rate — $13.25 per $1000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $3,075,389.15.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Mrs. Dolores M. Christman (D) and Mrs. Marion L. Clarke (R).

Town Moderator — Victor Calabretta.

Political Committees: Democrat — Lenore DeLucia, chairman; Thomas Foley, vice chairman; Frances Shepardson, treasurer; Jean Chappel, corresponding secretary; Cynthia Levesque, recording secretary. Republican — Sandy Winslow, chairman, Philip Willis, vice chairman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Travis Coxe, secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in March annually. Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Wednesday at 2 p.m., Town Hall. Town Council meetings — Town Hall. School Committee meetings held at Jamestown School. Planning Board meetings — First and third Wednesday, Town Hall, 7:30 p.m. Zoning Board meetings — Fourth Tuesday, Town Hall, 8 p.m.

JOHNSTON

Mayor — Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council — Benjamin R. Zanni (D), president; Michael R. Simone (D), vice president (D); Joseph Falvo (I); Louis R. Maccarone (D) and Joseph Voccola (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Lucy F. Countie; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores E. Ferry; Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia; Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso; Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr; Fire Chief — Angelo R. Cappelli.

Town Solicitor — Richard C. Tallo; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente; Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio; Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci; Federal Coordinator — Albert Cappelli; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Mary Cerra; Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone.

Plumbing Inspector — Edward J. Heelon; Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Butmarc; Building Inspector — Frank Gallo; Minimum Housing Inspector — Albert Ferruolo; Acting Highway Superintendent — John Don Francisco; Tree Warden — Rudolph Wallisch; Dog Officer — Richard Thompson; Sealer of Weights and Measurers — James J. McCarron; Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

School Committee — Frank P. Fanara (D), chairman; Joseph Casali (D); Vincent Rampone (D); Edmund Pezzullo (D); Peter Voccio Jr. (D); Clerk — Ilda Pensalfini.

Superintendent of School — Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr; Director of Special Education — Raymond Archibald; Administrative Assistant to School Superintendent — Madeline B. Muto.

Charter Commission — Francis S. Toomey, chairman; Donald Bianco, Barbara Tashjian, Dr. Vito Russo, Gina V. Perrotta, Thomas Pezzullo, Robert Webster, Riverda O. Silliman Jr., Peter A. Spadetti, Doris M. Vigliotti, William L. Wolfe Jr., William E. Doonan Jr., Clifford R. Montiero.

Zoning Board — Anthony Quercelo, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini, Richard Rainone, John K. Najarian Jr. and Carl Guadagno, auxiliary members.

Personnel Board — Theresa Castaldi, chairwoman; Robert L. Natale Jr.; Robert Sandberg; Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Planning Board — Dominic Merolla, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Angelo Casale; Mario Pagliarini; Dominic DiConti; and Diana Conca, clerk.

Housing Authority — William Androzzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Angelo Colizzo, Mrs. Helen McCarron and Anthony DiBiasi. Executive director — Constance Parascondolo.

Assessment Board of Review — Joseph Avella, chairman; Michael Pezza and Anthony Broccoli.

Tax assessor — Mrs. R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Ethel I. Williams (D); Mrs. Martha D. Taylor (D); Mrs. Gladys M. Larrivee (R); and Mrs. Martha D. Taylor, clerk.

Tax Rate — $26.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 24, with interest at 6 percent per annum and a 6 percent penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed—$15,253,914. Bonded indebtedness — $3,436,400.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Leonard J. Macari, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli, chairman; Michael Pezza, vice chairman; Corrado Franco, treasurer; Doreen Pezza, corresponding secretary; David A. Colasante, recording secretary.

Town election — same as state. Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — second and fourth Fridays at 9 a.m. Council meetings at Johnston High School, Cherry Hill Road. Probate meetings at Town Hall.

LINCOLN

Town Council — Donald H. Dolphin (I), president; Eddy DelGrande (D) and John Doyle (R); Bruno Kurowski (D); Clifford Howarth (R).

Town Administrator — Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Clerk — David Wilkie; Deputy Town Clerk — Ethelwynne Ridge; Finance Director — Mrs. Claudette Paine; Chief of Police — William P. Strain; Town Solicitor — Joseph T. Little Sr.; Judge of Probate — Joseph R. Garvey; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Yvonne Lucas; Health Officer — Dr. George Kokolski; Building Inspector — Vacant; Town Engineer — Allen C. Cullion; Tree Warden — Anthony Arule; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Michael Ricard.

School Committee — Eleanora Kelley (R), chairperson; Ann Landry (D); Barry Gilbert (R); Raymond Fontaine (I); Francis X. MacKinnon (R).

Superintendent of Schools — John H. Ambrogi.

Water Board — Robert E. Haskins, chairman; Raymond C. Kelly, Wendell Bruce Lund; Robert W. Kay; Charles Turner; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Bertenshaw; Raymond R. Lebel; Edmond A. Murphy; Robert Spencer; Mark Kreiger, alternate.

Planning Board — Emmett E. Turley, chairman; Ernest Lacomb, William Clark, Frank Pino, James Olean, George E. Wevvill Jr.; Robert Bell; Robert Tessier; George Hedb.rg; Eugene Benoit.

Personnel Board — William Horlbogen, chair man; Alfred Ferguson and one vacancy.

Budget Board — Robert Tucker,chairman; Martin Genz; Claudia Carr; William DiBiasio; Alfred Provost; Paul Farley; Charles Gauthier; James Williamson; Herbert O'Rouke, Norman Ricard and Robert Stepock.

Conservation Commission — Ruth B. Tetreault, chairman; James Brady; Charles Hyson; Peter Moreau, Daniel Meunier Mark Moisky and Louis Zangarri.

Parks and Recreation — Richard Sheehan; Theodore Mochacki; Paul Austin; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews, John McDonough and DenisLariviere and Paul Prakniak, director.

Housing Authority — Armand Arcand, chairman; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon; Richard W. Stonely; James McVeigh; and John Palma, executive director.

Tax Assessor — Leo H. Tellier.

Board of Assessment Review — David Lawton, William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector — Mrs. Claudette Paine.

Tax Rate — $20.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $10,500,000. Bonded indebtedness — $2,000,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred Kivberg (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezovski (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Sheila Paquette, chairman, Anthony Paola, vice chairman; Clara Peabody, treasurer; Margaret Halpin, secretary. Republican — Jack Doyle, chairman; Robert Jenson, vice chairman; Herbert O'Rourke, treasurer; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, 100 Old River Rd.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Council — Jane P. Cabot (I), president; Paul Wilbur (I), vice-president; Joseph R. Lewis (I); John P. McKinnon (D); William M. Barnes (R).

Town Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur; Deputy Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Town Treasurer — Martha J. Thornton; Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case; Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.; Fire Chief — Alfred Texceira.

Town Solicitor — law firm of Dolbeshian, Chappell, Chace, Forte; Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Beth A. Golembeske; Highway Superintendent — John S. Faria; Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.; Dog Officer — Lisa Wordell.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Gilbert R. Ponles.

School Committee — Peter R. Ransom, chairman; Doris E. Simmons; Susan Sisson; Marian B. Barnes and Natalie Huppee; Superintendent of Schools — Donald N. Gavin; Truant Officer — Millicent Clarke. Zoning Board of Review — Thomas S. Moran, chairman; Barbara J. Madden; Margaret Langdon; Gerald P. McOsker; Albert R. Peckham; Paul A. Borges, John Keefe and Francis Carroll, alternates.

Little Compton Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy, chairman; Coll M. Walker; Stetson W. Eddy; Mary W. Cissell Suttell; David V.D. Borden; Roger Green, and Wayne B. Montgomery.

Planning Board — Nicholas T. Long, chairman; Allen J. Wiant, Mark Baris, Russell A. Racett Jr., Adolf F. Haffenreffer; Florence K. Worgan, Virginia M. Lynch, Donald W. Wordell, Robert J. Kelly

Tax Assessors — Gilbert R. Ponies, chairman; Robert B. Hill and Henry E. Stowell. Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur.

Tax Collector — Martha J. Thornton.

Tax rate — $9.20 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Net tax locally assessed—$1,800,043.89.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor Rosinha (D), and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John L. Hussey Jr., chairman; Doris Avelino, vice chairman; Ruth Wordell, treasurer; Patricia Almy Forte, secretary. Republican — George M. Crowell, chairman; Judy West, vice chairman; Gordon McPherson, treasurer; Stetson Eddy, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. Probate meeting Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council — Edward B. Corcoran (R), president; Mary M. Nunes (R), vice president; William R. Harvey (R); Jerome R. Kirby (R); Christine H. Callahan (R); Morrie P. Seiple (R); Mary C. Rodergues (D).

Town Administrator — John F. Fitzgerald; Town Clerk — Frank N. Campagna; Deputy Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Town Finance Director — Charles C. Roberts; Deputy Finance Director — Mary T. Santos.

Town Sergeant — Walter J. Kemble; Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson; Fire Chief — Joseph E. Burns; Deputy Fire Chief — Henry H. Perry.

Town Solicitor — Richard N. Sayer; Assistant Town Solicitor — B. Mitchell Simpson III; Judge of Probate — Richard E. Updegrove Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — John F. Fitzgerald.

Building Inspector — Lawrence A. Augustus; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Raymond Jacome; Director of Parks and Recreation — John F. Fitzgerald; Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempenaar; Dog Officer — Anthony H. Vierra; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Walter J. Kemble.

School Committee — Robert Sullivan (D), chairman; Anne M. Brennan (D); vice chairman; Patrick Noel Sullivan (D); Lois I. Abromitis (R) and Patricia A. Pine (D). Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Philip Coen.

Zoning Board of Review — Roy L. Souza, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Martin A. Roberts; Paul E. O'Neil; Frank S. Ceglarski; Sally C. Vanicek, first alternate; Albert A. Nannini, second alternate.

Planning Board — Joseph A. Domingoes, chairman; Frank P. Mello; Saul Fine; Allen B. LeCroy; William E. Stratford; Thomas P. Welch and Norman Serotta, secretary.

Personnel Board — Michael J. Sullivan and Corinne M. Veech. One vacancy.

Personnel Review Board — John J. Lavin; Judith M. Chown; and John E. Garrett.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman ; Raymond H. Smith, vice chairman; Norman W. Hall, secretary; John H. Peterson; Theresa M. Nunes; John A. Yule; Norman Serotta, planning board representative.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey; Board of Assessment Review — F. Donald Renehan, chairman; Vincent J. Arnold and Dorothy M. Carpenter.

Tax Collector — Charles C. Roberts.

Tax rate — $19 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed—$7,528,439.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $3,815,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore (R) chairman; Dolores P. DiPiazo (R) and Peter Faerber (D)

Political Committees: Democrat — Henry Sullivan, chairman; Alphonse G. Levada, second vice chairman; Edward Reagan, treasurer; Allen LeCroy, secretary. Republican — Frank L. "Larry" Nunes, chairman; Marion B. Nelson, vice chairman; James A. Higgins, vice chairman; Charlene A. Rose, secretary; Dorothy Stanley, assistant secretary; F. Donald Renehan, treasurer; Ray H. Durfee, legal advisor.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Every other Wednesday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council — Maurice J. Loontjens Jr. (D), president; Andrew Dangelo (R); Joan Bartolomeo (D); Thomas P. Cronin (D) and Alfred Testa Jr. (R).

Town Manager — Patrick C. Scheidel; Town Clerk — Mrs. Arline B. Klingensmith; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Elvira M. Fayerweather; Town Treasurer — Laura K. Kenyon; Town Sergeant — Vincent DiGiulio; Chief of Police — James J. Martin; Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.; Town Solicitor — Matthew F. Callaghan Jr.; Judge of Probate — Stephen S. Lyman; Director of Public Welfare — Eugene D. Kennerly; Building Inspector — Gaetano A. Moretti; Highway Surveyor — Gerald Judge; Tree Warden — Lucien A. LaGasse; Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.; Sealer of Weights and Measures — J. Neil Murphy.

School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); Francis Murray (D); James W. Hayes Jr. (R); Gloria F. Abrams (D) and Norman A. Campbell (D). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. William R. Holland.

Zoning Board — Linda M. Hutton, chairman;

Richard J. Bourbonneise, vice chairman; Guido Pricolo, secretary; Michael L. Lapisky, Frank O. Barton; Barbara Simmons, clerk; William J. McEneaney and Marc S. Stuart, alternates.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas F. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; Roger J. Caver Jr. and Mrs. Elvira Fayerweather, clerk.

Redevelopment Agency — Alexander A. DiMartino, chairman; Bernard V. Buonanno Jr., secretary; William Kelly; Thomas M. Carmody; John R. Hickey and George V. Malgieri.

Tax Assessor — Carlin W. Nash; Clerk — Judith Stanton; Tax Collector — Laura K. Kenyon.

Tax rate — $17.35 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Assessed valuation — $512,465,214. Net tax locally assessed — $8,890,895.

Bonded indebtedness — $7,912,199.00 as of June 30, 1984.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; Edgar W. Logee (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James H. Reilly, chairman. Republican — G. Jerry Ferraro, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Monday of the month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Council — Edith L. Blane (R), first warden; William H. Crawford Jr. (R), second warden; Walter L. Filkins (R); Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D) and Douglas H. Michel (D).

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rutan (R); Deputy Town Clerks — Susan Koerner and Martha Smith; Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D); Police Commission — Town Council; Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Deputy Police Chief — William E. McCoombe; Fire Chief — Peter E. Blane.

Town Solicitor — vacant; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Vera L. Sprague (D); Building Inspector — Daniel F. Hart; Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Adrian J. Mitchell; Civil Defense Director — Nicholas A. DePetrillo; Harbor Master — Louis Ritzinger; Assistant Harbor Master — John Calhoun; Minimum Housing Director — vacant.

School Committee — Christopher N. Littlefield (R); Mrs. Wendy D. Ernst (D); Joanne Warfel (R); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D; Truant Officer — Edward F. McGovern.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Andrew R. Transue; Robert C. Sherman; Charles W. Oriel, alternate; and John Desmarias, alternate.

Planning Board — Harold W. Hyland, chairman; Howell Conant; Vincent J. McAloon; Douglas Michel; John R. Lewis; Kimberly Gaffett and Richard B. Kiley; Marjorie Shaw, clerk.

Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; William J. Murray; Michele Phelan; Edward F. McGovern Jr.; Douglas H. Michel; Bernadette Taylor, alternate; vacant, alternate; and Suzanne Wagner, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — F. Albert Starr, chairman; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Marte; Christopher Littlefield; R. Joseph Fallon; Douglas H. Michel; Clifford Rose and Mrs. Bonnie Swienton, clerk.

Tax Assessors — A. Joseph Sprague; Pamela J. Glen; S. Douglas Mott (R); and Mrs. Martha L. Smith, clerk. Tax Collector — Gail H. Rose (R).

Tax rate — $11.56 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,280,418.64. Bonded indebtedness — $1,154,596.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Eleanor T. Mott (D), chairman; Cheryl S. Blane (R) and Meredith McAloon (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Verna Littlefield, chairman; F. Norris Pike, vice chairman; Caroline Todd, treasurer. Republican — John F. Gray, chairman; Louis R. Ritzinger, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in June. Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Old Town Road.

NEWPORT

MAYOR

Patrick G. Kirby.

COUNCIL

First Ward — David F. Roderick Jr.

Second Ward — William K. Collins.

Third Ward — Charles S. Soliozy.

Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.

At Large — Patrick G. Kirby, Thomas W. Kelly and Alfred L. Angel.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Manager — John E. Connors Jr.

City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.

City Solicitor — Turner C. Scott.

Judge of Probate — MaryJo Carr.

Probate Clerk — Frances Connelly.

Director of Finance — Gary R. Esposito; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.

Tax Assessor — Richard S. Weiss.

Engineer and Building Director — Roy B. Anderson.

Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer; Laurice Parfet.

City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Recreation and Public Services — William P. Gurney Jr.

Utilities Director (water and water pollution control) — Raymond J. Lynch.

Planning and Zoning Director — Frank Edwards

Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Harold McPherson

Electrical Inspector — Lawrence X. Shea, Jr.

Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Allan Booth (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk; and Joseph A. Savage (D).

Sinking Fund Commission — Patrick H. Horgan II, chairman; Vernon A. Harvey; Robert J. Rick; William A. Perry and Robert S. Guy.

Planning Board — Joseph L. Nichols, chairman; Helen Ring; Herbert A. Lawton Jr.; Joseph Blumen; Laurice S. Parfet; John W. Richmond Jr.; Peter Janaros and Timothy J. Brown.

Housing Authority — Alexander Grande, chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Robert J. Duke; Lyle E. Matthews and John P. Gallagher.

Board of Review — Herbert F. Rommel, chairman; John J. Greichen; John H. Morgan; Betsy D. Ray; and Ronald F. Chase, first alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Laurice Parfet; Katherine C. Alexander; Jeffrey Staats; James F. Estes; Patrick G. Kirby II; and Julie Toland Hass.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; John M. DeSantis, vice chairman; M. Thomas Perrotti, secreatary; Harold E. St. John; and Thornton B. Drummond.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property December 31, 1982. Rate $22.60 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied — $19,318,776. Total real estate — $18,391,476; motor vehicles — $927,300; manufacturers' machinery and equipment — $75,467; Total property taxed at local rate — $901,407,163. Manufacturers' valuation — $22.60 per $1,000.

CITY GOVERNMENT

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on same day as state elections. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department consists of Chief John C. Beebe III, 3 captains, 7 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 1 court officer, 8 investigators, 48 officers, 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions), 2 dog officers, 6 clerks, 2 secretaries, custodian, research and development administrator, and 7 dispatchers — total of 101.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 13 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance man); and 72 firefighters — total of 97, plus 10 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Aaron J. Slom, chairman; William H. Connerton Jr., vice chairman; George H. Triplett; Brian G. Burns; Neil P. Galvin; Helene C. Lewis; and J. Clement Cicilline. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Vincent F. Trainor Jr.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $4,000 salary, plus salary as councilman; councilmen — $2,000; city manager — $48,272; city clerk — $23,552; city solicitor — $26,827; assistant city solicitors — $17,000; finance director — $36,702; public works and recreation director — $33,967; utilities director, $35,197; tax assessor — $30,278; director of engineering and inspection — $36,702; police chief — $33,713; and fire chief — $37,590.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Gene Perrotti, chairman; Thomas Mahoney, vice chairman; George Leary, treasurer, Patricia Crowley, secretary. Republican — Mary N. Burnham, chairwoman; Eileen G. Slocum, vice chairwoman; Colin A. Roberts, treasurer; and Pauline M. Lees, secretary.

MAYORS OF NEWPORT

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.
*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.
*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.
*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.
*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.
*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.
*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.
*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.
*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.
*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.
*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.
*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.
*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.
*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.
*Jeremiah W. Horton (R), 1893.
*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.
*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.
*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.
*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.
*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.
*William MacLeod, 1913.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.

*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.
*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.
*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.
*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.
*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.
*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.
*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.
*Edward G. Gladding (F), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.
*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.
Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.
John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.
*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.
James L. Maher, 1959-1961.
Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.
Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.
Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.
Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.
Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.
Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-.
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Officer Candidate School, Naval Supply Center and Naval Underwater Systems Center.

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have ben been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Their efforts, in the form of bills in the state legislature for new charters, were defeated many times during those 30 years despite approval of the proposed charters by Newport voters at referendum elections prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — George W. Graham (R), president; John T. Appleton, (R); James B. Brown (R); Richard J. Olivier (R) and Kenneth A. Freeborn (R).

Town Manager — Paul J. Skowron; Town Clerk — Mrs. Lillian L. Hackett; Deputy Town Clerk — Miss Marilyn E. Zahiany; Town Treasurer, Finance Director and Tax Collector — Thomas F. Moon; Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis; Town Solicitor — James L. Taft Jr.; Public Safety Director and Chief of Police — John J. Leyden; Town Sergeant — Albert McManus; Fire Chief — Fenwick Gardiner; Building Inspector — Thomas Lake.

Director of Public Works — Paul J. Skowron; Deputy Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith; Town Engineer — Syl Pauley; Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg; Planning Director — Vacant; Dog Officer — William Moone; Town Meeting Moderator — vacant; Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor; Recreation Director — vacant; Librarian — Shirley Payne.

School Committee — David R. Burnham (R), chairman; Margaret L. Jones (R); Elma W. Dollar (R); James J. Andrade (R); Gerry Leonard (D); Patti W. Armstrong (D) and F. William Pennoyer IV (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Patrick J. Shaughnessy; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — William E. Kelly; Robert Driscoll; John B. Sheehan; Elliott B. Moore; Theodore Kurtz; Robert J. Lunt, alternate; and John Andrews, alternate.

Planning Commission — John J. Kupa, chairman; John F. Bash, vice chairman; John A. Wilson Jr., Judith Essex Leonard; Orestes Monterecy and Terrence P. Traudt.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan 3rd, chairman; David E. Timpson and vacant.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neil Mattson, James J. Tierney, Theodore Dane and Gordon A. Kilday (Auxiliary Member).

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring 3rd, chairman; Albert J. Pilon, secretary; Edward A. Williams; L. William Cheney; Louise R. Lupo; Elizabeth A. MacLaughlan and Donna Vanderbeck.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Albert C. Bachelder; John P. Colton; Willa Hogberg; Marion L. Mcguire, Patricia B. Carlson and Deborah Brennan.

Historic Zoning Commission — Madis Suvart, Elizabeth R. Tabor, Pamela Dumas, Paul C. Carlson and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick, Warren Hartshorn, Joan E. Miozzi, Rev. Jacques Plante and Patricia Kenahan.

Tax rate is [illegible] per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $13,300,000. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $6,895,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Ethel M. Hill, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Committees: Democrat — Eleanor Slater, chairman; Francis E. Cain, first vice chairman; vacant second vice chaairman; Thomas Grennan III, treasurer; Phillip Lagoy, secretary. Republican — Frank Knight, chairman; Kenneth K. McKay Jr., vice chairman; Elliott B. Moore, treasurer; vacant, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial Town Meeting — First Tuesday in May. Town Council Meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium. School Committee Meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m., school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — third Wednesday, 2 p.m., town hall.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor — Salvatore Mancini (D); Administrative Assistant — Capt. Donald Oliver.

Town Council — Robert A. DiStefano (D), president; Joseph A. Refino (D) vice president; John W. Rhude (D), Peter B. Simone (D), John A. Celona (D), Charles A. Lombardi (D), and John A. Marino (D).

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia; Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante; Town Sergeant — Pasco Raccio; Chief of Police — Col. Ernest E. Ricci; Fire Chief — Ralph J. Charello.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone,; Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Michael Lizotte; Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno; Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney; Building Inspector — Emilio A. Cerroni; Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano; Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano; Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni; Tree Warden — Chester Duclos; Animal Control Officer — Domenic DiBona; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

School Committee — Frank J. Iafrate (D), chairman; Emilio D'Andrea (D); John Carlevale (D), Dorothy L. Schofield (D); James V. Cambio (D); James Maron (D) and Elizabeth J. Bisci (D). Superintendent of Schools — Leon L'Heureux Jr.; Truant Officer — Etta Olivio.

Zoning Board — Thomas Musumeci, chairman; Peter McBride Jr.; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Joseph Piccardi; Azarig Kooloian, alternate; and Susan Fitzpatrick, clerk.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccitelli; Henry A. Riccitelli; Thomas Breggia; Steven A. DiPietro; Richard Buonaiuto and Anthony Bottega.

Housing Authority — Peter McGovern, director; John Testa, chairman; Joseph Marwell; Carol Pontarelli; Ralph Abbruzzese and Robert Souza.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; Arthur DiSalvo and George Venditelli.

Conservation Commission — Ronald Poirier; Robert Poirier and Charles Poirier.

Town Planner — (vacant); Federal Coordinator — John Conte.

Purchasing Board — Amedeo A. Balasco, chairman; Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Arthur Gengo and Julio Marsella.

Redevelopment Agency — Vincent D'Adamo Jr.; Anthony Donfrancesco; John Corsetti; George Bozigian and Michael C. Curtis.

Tax Assessor — Rudolph Caranci; Tax Collector — Richard Leone.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Gino Tudino and Herbert H. Sweet.

Tax rate — $39.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $13,845,289. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $2,680,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; Francis McQueeney (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Peter Maratta, 1st vice chairman; John W. Rhude, 2nd vice chairman; John Testa, treasurer; Robert S. Ciresi, recording secretary; Iris McDonald, corresponding secretary. Republican — Frank A. Pitochelli, chairman; Antonio Calore, vice chairman; Domenic Cimini, treasurer; Claire Volante, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Smith Street, Centredale.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Administrator — Arthur Denomme.

Town Council — Roland Boucher, president; Raymond J. Connery, Ronald N. Renaud, Joyce Marie Nunn, and Kenneth M. Bianchi

Town Clerk — Gregory D. McPherson; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Joan Mowry; Finance Director — Mrs. Mary L. Fagan; Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady; Fire Chief, North Smithfield Volunteer Fire Dept. — Edward J. Cournoyer; Fire Chief, Primrose Volunteer Fire Dept. — Fred J. Deal.

Town Solicitor — Paul P. Baillargeon; Town Moderator — Scott K. Keefer; Judge of Probate — Roland O. Fournier.

Director of Public Welfare — Claire Joyal; Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier; Building and Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit; Public Works Director — Philip Fielding; Tree Warden — George H. Smith; Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph Freitas; Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant; Public Safety Director — Arthur Denomme; Water Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

School Committee — Robert E. Lafleur, chairman; Thomas E. Mundy; Sandra H. Whipple; Joseph H. Plante 3rd and Elizabeth W. Freitas.

Superintendent of Schools — Robert O. Minor; Housing Authority — Chairman — Vacant.

Planning Board — Daniel R. DeDentro; Howard Greenough; Eugene S. Houle, Maurice Bourget and one vacancy.

Zoning Board — Leo Fleury, chairman; John J. Grilli, Allen G. Shepard, Jr.; Robert E. Mowry; Joseph Loiselle; 1st Alternate — Kristine Turi; 2nd Alternate, Robert Menucci.

Conservation Board — Steven H. Carlson, chairman; Rosanna Sherry; Eric Forte; Muriel Halloran, Steve Burke, Carol Drainville, Christine McPherson.

Personnel Board — Frederick Klockars, chairman; Elizabeth Flynn; Joseph W. Dubois; Normand H. Renaud and Leo Bernier.

Sewer Commission — Robert Taylor; Paul Rocheleau; Steve Peso; Richard Erikson. Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain, Robert L.Lafond, John D. Ruscito, Walter C. Murphy, Albert J. Gornie, Richard E. Godfroy, Daniel Baudouin, Harold Adelberg, Philip Godfin, Michael Ballou, Michael Neville.

Board of Assessment Review — Leo Lapierre, Thomas Roberts, Lawrence Walter. Tax Assessor — Mrs. Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax rate — $26.85 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $5,664,409.80. Bonded indebtedness — $1,981,695.

Board of Canvassers — William M. Dolan Jr., chairman; George F. Flynn, Betty Keefer.

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Mary R. Titherington, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Scouter's Hall. Public hearings are held at Scouter's Hall. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Slatersville.

PAWTUCKET

MAYOR

Henry S. Kinch.

CITY COUNCIL

First District — Philip J. Moran.

Second District — James E. Doyle.

Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.

Fourth District — Thomas E. Hodge.

Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle, Jr.

Sixth District— John E. Carney.

At-Large — Kathleen Magill, Brian J. Sarault, Stephen J. Durand.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Penny Maynard.

Mayoral Administrative Assistant — John S. Burgess.

City Engineer — Eugene J. Jeffers.

City Solicitor — Spencer W. Viner; Assistant — Gerald J. Pouliot.

Director of Public Works — Wayne M. Stetson; Assistant — Walter J. Petrucci.

Director of Finance — Albert R. Papineau.

Director of Planning and Development — Edward M. Hennigan.

Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.

Director of Public Welfare — Gabriel Gregorio.

Director of Personnel — Raymond C. Church.

City Sergeant — John F. Potris.

Division Chief, Accounting — Fred Joslyn, Jr.

Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.

Probate Judge — Stephen R. White.

Municipal Judge — Joseph A. Keough.

Associate Municipal Judge — Donald Allcock.

Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Paul W. Breault.

Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Rudolph Holewa.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — John W. Rabbitt; Richard A. Fuller; John J. Coleman; Julio E. Sequeira, registrar.

Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.

Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieu.

Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.

Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.

Housing Standards Director — Robert John.

Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; William F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici; Rev. Edward J. St.-Godard.

City Planning Commission — Edward E. Johnson, chairman; Janina Babiec; Gerald F. Quinn; Joseph B. Houlihan; A. Denis Markley.

Housing Authority — Frank C. Galego, chairman; John J. Ryan; Anthony F. Varone; Louis J. Martin; David E. Walsh, executive director.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Kinch, chairman; Albert R. Papineau; Dennis T. Golda; Howard Ballou; Joyce L. Lamy.

Personnel Board — John Mercer; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Penelope Maynard; Leo H. Fox.

Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; Rraymond J. Chartier; John E. Monahan; Raymond J. Arrighie, alternate.

Library Trustees — Gerald S. Burns, chairman; Rosa Minkins; Sandra Lubera; M. Frances Campbell; Mary Patrice McMahon; Michael Knievel, Library Director.

Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Walter F. Hourahan; Malcolm Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr.; Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio.

Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Board of Tenants Affairs — James F. Krikorian.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Theodore S. King; one patrol commander, five captains, 11 lieutenants, 17 sergeants, 112 patrolmen, two park and property control officers, six clerks, eight signal operators, one matron, 23 crossing guards (part-time), two animal control officers, four automobile mechanics, one automobile serviceman, one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel — 191.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald Doire; one assistant chief, three battalion chiefs, 43 lieutenants, 93 fire fighters, one fire alarm superintendent, one fire alarm supervisor, one fire alarm maintenance man, six dispatchers, one radio technician, two clerks, two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 156.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert A. Paquin, chairman; Sandra Gildea, Daniel V. McKinnon; John V. Brady; M. Richard Scherza; James Kareemo and Calvin E. Carpenter. Clerk — Mrs. Rita B. Coutinho. Superintendent of Schools — Robert J. Gerardi.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $35,000; councilmen (each) — $3,500; council president — $4,000; school superintendent — $51,575; school committee (each) — $1,500; school committee chairman — $1,800; planning and development director — $35,697; public works director — $36,570; assistant public works director — $24,056; planning director — $32,073; finance director — $36,066; personnel director — $25,630; purchasing director — $25,630; city solicitor — $30,234; city engineer — $30,234; city clerk — $28,937; administrative assistant to the mayor — $30,365; welfare director — $23,830; director of community medical services (part-time) — $11,378; probate judge — $6,426; board of canvassers (each) — $4,853; police chief — $29,293; police commander — $23,997; fire chief — $29,293; assistant fire chief — $23,151; battalion fire chief — $21,851; animal control officer — $18,056; city sergeant — $7,050; municipal court judge — $10,071.

TAXES – VALUATION – DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 10 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate: residential, $26.77 per $1,000; commercial, $52.09 per $1,000; automobile, $50.57 per $1,000; manufacturer $7.41 per $1,000. Valuations: real estate — $30,814,144.03; tangible personal property — $2,466,379.67; manufacturers' machinery and equipment — $143,048.68; automobiles — $3,293,325.95; trailers — $53,217.28; total — $36,770,115.61.

Bonded indebtedness on June 30, 1984 — $23,674,969.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Timothy C. Magill, chairman; Ronald Sweeney, vice chairman; Joseph Fleming, treasurer; Harvey Goulet, secretary. Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman; Victor P. Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

PUBLIC PARKS

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters. There are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

MAYORS OF PAWTUCKET

*Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
*Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R),1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923- 1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Council — Dorothy B. Edwards (R), president; Robert G. Driscoll (R), vice president; Albert A. Sherman (R); William J. Gleeson (R); Ernest Platt (D), Eric P. Chappell and Dunbar E. Hall (R); .

Town Administrator — John O. Thayer; Town Clerk — Carol Zinno (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Barbara Sullivan; Finance Director — Paul S. McBride; Town Sergeant — Ronald W. Little Jr. (R); Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Dennis Cordeiro; Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Richard F. Catalan; Town Solicitor — Donato A. D'Andrea; Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes; Director of Public Welfare — Dorothy B. Edwards; Building Inspector and Director of Public Works — Marcel B. Napert; Forest Warden — Peter R. Wilkey; Tree Warden — Joseph Carvalho; Animal Control Officer — Thomas Mott; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Doug Wilkey.

School Committee — William Condon (R), chairman; Robert Mitchell (R), vice-chairman, E. Michael Platt (D); Richard D. Schlosky (R); Monica Magliocco (R); Brian J. Spero (D); Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Henry V. Diodati.

Zoning Board of Review — John F. Coyle, chairman; Herman Correia, vice chairman; John F. Brady; Allan Belden; Barbara McLaughlin. Thad Floyd and Rodger Grant, alternates

Planning Board — Joseph Marshall, chairman; Earl Johnston, secretary; Merrill Hathaway; Harrison Seveney; Joseph R. Medeiros and Gustave Kunz, Robert Quigley.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Asst. Tax Assessor — Irene B. Szeliga, Clerk — Connie V. Mathias. Tax Collector — Robert Gordon. Tax rate — $36.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally levied — $9,686,957. Bonded indebtedness — $5,034,366.

Board of Canvassers — Jane M. Gerhard, chairman; Charles T. Pierce; Mary E. Holiday; and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — to be elected. Republican — Barbara C. McLaughlin, chairwoman; Albert A. Sherman, first vice chairman; Eileen Gleeson, second vice chairwoman; Earl Johnston, treasurer; Margaret Hicks, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

PROVIDENCE

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Chief of Staff — Karen Ellsworth.

Director of Adminstration — Vincent Pallozzi.

Deputy Director of Adminstration — John C. Simmons.

Administrative Assistants — James Creamer, Thomas LaFauci.

COUNCIL

First Ward — Carolyn F. Brassil (D).
Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).
Third Ward — Herman C. Pitts (R).
Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).
Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).
Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).
Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).
Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).
Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).
Tenth Ward — Lloyd T. Griffin Jr. (D).
Eleventh Ward — Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. (D).
Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin.
Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).
Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).
Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — Stephen Woerner.

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 8 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.

City Controller — Frank E. Corrente.

Purchasing Director — Gloria L. Lincourt.

City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.

City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Pullano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Elizabeth Berarducci; Pasquale Iannazzi; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Charles T. Francis, chairman; John P. Hawkins; Victoria Lederberg; Richard A. Derrig; Edwin C. Brown; John C. Murray; Anthony Piccirilli; Alexander B. Daunis; Bruce A. Leach; and Lawrence E. Brown.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — F. Michael McGann.

Deputy Personnel Director — John Drury.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Mrs. Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Grace Nobrega.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Edward C. Clifton.

Deputy — Anthony A. Giannini Jr.

Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph A. Rotella, Frank Mastrati Jr. and Arthur Merolla; Faith LaSalle; Richard Riendeau; Raymond Mannarelli; and Vincent Ragosta Jr. .

Special Counsel — Alan E. Kornstein, John T. D'Amico Jr., LaVonne Thompson, Martin W. Aisenberg; Arthur Merolla; Matthew Zito and Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr..

Claims Adjusters — John Abbruzzi and Patricia McWilliams.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Charles A. Pisaturo. Controls Police, Fire and Communications Departments. Commissioner appointed by mayor to serve at his pleasure

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Anthony J. Mancuso; Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Walter J. Clark.

Division commanders: Headquarters Division — Cmdr. Walter J. Clarke; Investigative Division — Major Milton R. Wilson; Uniform Division — Major John D. Zielinski; Administrative Services Division — Major Joseph R. Gonsalves; Enforcement Division — Major Jeremiah P. Murphy.

Under Headquarters Division: Special Projects Bureau — Sgt. Gerald S. Aubin; Training Bureau — Lt. Stephen M. McCartney; Personnel Bureau — Lt. Donald W. Lawton; Data Processing Bureau — Sgt. David C. Mello; Records Bureau — Lt. Francis M. Smith; Automotive Bureau — John D'Amico, a civilian.

Under Administrative Services Division: Prosecution Bureau and License Enforcement Bureau — Lt. William Schlageter; Copy Center, Supply Bureau and Evidence Bureau — Capt. Philip W. Bathgate.

Under Uniform Division: Patrol Bureau, Animal Control Bureau and K-9 Bureau — Capt. Edward J. Collins; Traffic Bureau — Lt. William V. Devine; Mounted Command — Sgt. Robert E. Downey.

Under Investigative Division: Detective Bureau and Bureau of Criminal Identification — Capt. John J. Power Jr.; Juvenile Bureau — Lt. James H. Higgins; Weapons Bureau — Sgt. Paul J. Chalko.

Under Enforcement Division: Drug Task Force and Special Services Bureau — Capt. Bernard E. Gannon; Tactical Bureau — Major Jeremiah P. Murphy; Special Operation Group — Inspector Malcolm T. Brown; Terrorist Supression Team — Lt. Edmund R. Calcagni; Internal Affairs Bureau — Sgt. John Cooke.

Units that report directly to the police chief: Intelligence Bureau — Lt. Richard S. Tamburini; Anti-Corruption Team — Sgt. Stephen Hall.

Total personnel is 495, consisting of 411 police officers, 1 offset pressman, 34 control center workers, 3 dog officers, 31 clerks, 10 parking checkers, 4 detention officers, 1 automotive equipment superintendent, 1 stable supervisor, 1 animal handler, and 8 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.; Administrative Assistant to Chief — Bn. Chief Donald J. Gumbley.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Enrico J. Landi; "B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertoncini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief James T. Molloy; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Bn. Chief Eugene S. Patrone; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Thomas J. Doyle; Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent James F. Kelly; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Bn. Chief Salvatore F. Santoro.

Total personnel is 580 and consists of 1 chief, 1 assistant chief, 4 deputy assistant chiefs, 11 battalion chiefs, 1 fire marshal, 24 fire captains, 3 rescue captains, 1 carpenter shop captain, 1 fire prevention captain, 70 fire lieutenants, 5 dispatcher lieutenants, 12 rescue lieutenants, 1 fire prevention lieutenant, 12 rescue technicians, 332 firefighters, 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel, and 21 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 3 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers, 6 aerial ladder trucks, 2 tower ladder trucks, 1 special hazard unit, 1 foam truck, 1 chemical unit, 1 foam tender, 1 air supply unit, 1 supply wagon, 1 bus, 2 mini-pumpers, 6 reserve pumpers, 3 reserve ladder trucks and 9 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Alfred J. Mello; Deputy Director — Lawrence J. Donahue. Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Detore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas Boyle, vice chairman; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy M. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Chief Electrical Inspector — Vacant; Chief Mechanical Inspector—Joseph F. Kane; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Chief Code Enforcement — Barbara Mae Krank; Deputy Chief Electrical Inspector — Carlo Pagliaro.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno; First Deputy Weigher — Vacant; First Deputy Sealer — Vacant.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; L. Daniel Libutti; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury.

Housing Board of Review

David P. DeStefano, chairman; Peter P. Marinucci; Frank J. Faubert; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno.

Zoning Board of Review

Sandra L. Carlson, chairman; Sheldon L. Gerber; Anthony M. Celauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Arthur S. Perry; Mark S. Weiner Sr.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — Peter P. Granieri Jr., P.E.; Deputy Director/City Engineer — Anthony G. Stanzione II, P.E.; Administrative Assistant to the Director — Anthony Cipolla; Administrative Assistant, Operations — Robert Laurie; Highway Superintendent — Manuel Vincent; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — William DeQuattro.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Roland A. Dumont, secretary; Laurence K. Flynn, chairman; Mark J. Lomazzo.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

The department, created in 1967, includes the previously independent redevelopment, city planning and relocation services divisions. The reorganization left intact the statutory powers of the Redevelopment Agency and City Plan Commission, but unified their staffs under a single director.

Director — Stanley Bernstein; Associate Director for Project Development — John F. Palmieri; Chief, Planning Division — Kathy D. Field; Chief, Fiscal Affairs — Vacant; Chief, Legal Services Division — Raymond Mannarelli; Chief, Family Relocation — John A. Ryan; Project Supervisors — Robert H. Yeremian, John R. D'Antuono and William G. Floriani.

City Plan Commission

Russell C. Gower, chairman; James L. Fletcher; George D. Caldow; Peter S. Mancini; Nicholas W. Easton, president of the city council's designee; Stanley Bernstein, director; and the mayor, ex-officio.

Redevelopment Agency

Edmund M. Mauro Jr., chairman; Joseph Malfcone Sr., vice chairman; Albert E. Carrington; Councilman Thomas M. Glavin; Councilman David G. Dillon; Joseph M. Cerilli; Leslie A. Gardner; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., mayor, ex-officio; and Stanley Bernstein, executive director and secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

The agency was formed in 1975 with an initial federal grant of $9.1 million to begin a comprehensive three-year program of improvements in the city's neighborhoods and downtown business district.

The agency plans programs, assigns their operation to other government agencies or private organizations on a contract basis, and monitors their effectiveness. It consolidates and replaces earlier federal grant programs such as Model Cities and Urban Redevelopment.

Director — Arthur J. Markos; Deputy Director — Stanley Bernstein.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor, chairman; Barbara Kranz; Ray Rickman; Osvaldo Castillo; Wayne Montague; and Berbine Young.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor, Frank E. Corrente; Carolyn F. Brassil; James R. Quattrocchi; Jack Wilkes; Ann T. McCrink; Thomas J. Graves; Alfred B. Mendillo; John J. Power Jr.; Edmund F. Marnane; and Enrico J. Landi.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 10,888 seats for hockey games, 12,468 seats for basketball contests, and 14,197 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is about $40,000 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Martin T. Byrne Jr., secretary-treasurer; Carolyn C. Kee, Louis R. Stravato, Thomas Glavin, Edward F. Ricci.

Executive Director—Stephen M. Lombardi.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Richard R. Torchia, chairman; Councilman Louis R. Stravato, vice chairman; H. Alan Frank, second vice chairman; Louis R. Orabona; Joseph LaFauci; Jacob M. Kaplan; Nancy Ann Lopez; Dr. Toni H. Oliviero; Salvatore Olivestro; Dorothy Pagnozzi; and Councilman Nicholas W. Easton.

Executive Director and Secretary—Eugene J. Capoccia.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Vincent A. Cianciarulo; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Joseph R. Paolino Jr., chairman; Kathryn C. Owen, vice chairwoman; Beatrice C. Blackwell, secretary; Sally A. DeSimone; Katherine M. Cullinan; and Carmine A. Bucci.

Superintendent of Parks — Merrick A. Cook Jr.; Director, Roger Williams Park Museum — Vacant; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Valles; Director, Grounds Maintenance and Services — John T. Campanini.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Adele Gamble.

Recreational Advisory Board

Vacant, chairperson; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Pamela Gilbert; Henry Levin; and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Frank Caprio and Keven A. McKenna; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — John L. McElroy; Deputy Clerk — Jennie Liberatore.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Mrs. Mary Bertoldi.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Richard D. Worrell, chairman; Clarke Simonds; Steven A. Pitassi; mayor, chairman of city council finance committee, finance director, city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Sutman.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

George A. Caccapri, chairman; Armando Perillo, vice chairman; Richard A. Carroll; Mary A. Naccera; Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli; Councilman Andrew J. Annaldo; and finance director, ex-officio.

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Wiley J. Archer; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergen; Legal Advisor — John E. Martinelli.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Edward R. Watts, chairperson; Elizabeth Silvestri; Rom Her; Rev. Anderson W. Clary Jr.; Nicholas Lucarelli; Laura Prout; E. Naomi Craig; Timothy Kennedy; Robert Seuber; Jacob Miller; Lydia M. Rivera; Dempsey A. Varner; Joseph M. Fiske, commissioner emeritus.

Executive Director — Joseph T. Fowlkes Jr.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; David G. Collins; Robert P. Freeman; Donald Lopes; Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. and two vacancies. Port Director — Eugene G. Neary; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Lee A. Worrell, Susan G. Mark, William L. Kite Jr., Antoinette F. Downing, Samuel M. Cole, Tina Regan, Linda J. Kushner and Councilman Nicholas Easton.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood-oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — John A. Roach.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker; Louis G. Smith; Ronald Kurtrath; Michael S. Van Leesten; and Robert Farley.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school committee are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Esek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Robert A. DeRobbio, vice chairman; Mary F. Gaboury, secretary; William J. Iannucci; Roosevelt Benton; Lynn C. Ellis; Anthony DiMeo; Bruce G. Sundlun; Juan Lopez.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Dr. Robert Ricci, $59,246; Deputy Superintendent for Administration — Joseph Almagno, $50,132; Assistant Superintendent for Secondary Education — Joseph DiPalma, $48,632; Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education — Dr. Mary O'Brien, $48,632; Director of Personnel — Donald W. Oliver (on leave) $46,632.

Administrators: Segment/Special Education — John McKenna, $42,560; Career Vocational — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Reading/Language Arts — Robert Roberti; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Gloria Feibish; Health/Intermediate School Principal — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Richard Curran; all at $42,564.

Supervisors: Mathematics/Science — Anthony Caprara, $40,608; Secondary Schools Special Education — Joseph Daley, $40,608; Elementary and Pre-School Education—Ms. Patricia Ferri, $40,608; Social Studies—Ms. Joyce Stevos, $40,608.

Coordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Tromberta, $40,608; ALP — John Ramos, $40,608; Birch Vocational — Frank Pelletia, $40,608; Arts — Karen Carroll (on leave), $37,684; Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, $31,556; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, $35,868; Special Education—Mrs. Rosemary Gannon, 37,684; Personnel and Student Relations—Mr. George West, 41,132; Curriculum and Instruction—Mr. Jarvis Jones, $41,132.

Consultants: Parent/Community Specialist — Rachel Cunha, $33,572; Curriculum Specialist — Adeline Cremson, $25,265.

Computer Education/Evaluator — Dr. Ron Visco, $34,980; Information Systems Analysis — M. Gordon Palumbo, $37,548.

Administration: Audits and Contracts — George Mesrachian, $35,498; Controller — Robert McGinney, $32,808; Transportation/Food Services — Ernest Johnson, $32,444; Purchase/Supply Expediter — Joseph May, $31,952; Budget Office — Maddy Pavetta, $31,250; Coordinator/Maintenance — Eugene DePault, $28,841; Coordinator/Operations — Wilson Williams, $28,841; Payroll/Personnel Related Records — Barbara Rotella, $25,032; Affirmative Action/Legal Advisor — Marvin Carmons, $31,438.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 31 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary and special education, 19.

The enrollment for the 1984-5 school year was 18,016: kindergarten, 1,186; grade 1 — 1, 472; grade is2 — 1,388; grade 3 — 1,312; grade 4 — 1,313; grade 5 — 1,329; grade 6 — 1,246; grade 7 — 1,365; grade 8 — 1,172; grade 9 — 1,586; grade 10 — 1,457; grade 11 — 1,162; grade 12 — 1,085; special education — 1,011.

The number of teachers (as of October, 1984): kindergarten, 28; elementary, 533; secondary, 294; vocational, 30; resource, 47; ESL, 47; bilingual, 41; psychologist, 11; librarian, 20; guidance 45; nurse, 19; social worker, 11.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Arthur M. Zarrella; Classical — Peter J. Davis; Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project — John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Anthony Caprara; Nathanael Greene — Neil Corkery; Oliver Hazard Perry — J.S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Raymond Lamore and Darrell McCauley; Samuel W. Bridgham — Thomas Mezzanotte; Windmill Intermediate — Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Dr. Thomas J. McDonald; Broad Street — Anne J. Bourke; Camden Avenue — Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro — Thomas J. DiPaola; Fox Point — Verette G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Robert Stearns; George J. West — Louis Filosetti and David Mancucci; Gilbert Stuart — Ruth N. Smith; Laurel Hill Avenue — Frank Spaziano; Martin Luther King —

Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue — Mary C. Duffy; Robert F. Kennedy — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Webster Avenue — Joseph R. Degnan; William D'Abate — Nicholas Lambros; Windmill Street — Albert Palombo.

Special Education: Birch Vocational — Frank Pallotta; Pleasant View — Bernice Graser.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor—$55,000; president of city council, majority and minority leaders—$7,500 each; members of city council—$6,500 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner—$40,500; finance director—$52,000; public works director—$37,500; director of port—$32,100; chief engineer, water supply board—$36,915; director of inspection and standards—$35,500; director of department of planning and urban development—$35,500; director of public properties—$34,500; director of recreation—$32,000.

City clerk—$32,956; city assessor—$34,346; city collector—$34,346; city controller—$34,346; traffic engineer—$30,000; probate judge—$23,005; city treasurer—$26,401.

Chairman and secretary, bureau of licenses—$18,000; commissioners, bureau of licenses—$13,500; board of canvassers, secretary—$22,000; board of canvassers, members—$10,000; municipal court judges—$13,748.

Police department: chief—$38,500; majors—$31,423; captains—$30,044; lieutenants—$25,347-$27,828; sergeants—$25,212; patrolmen—$19,313-$22,891.

Fire department: chief—$38,500; assistant fire chief—$34,879; deputy assistant fire chief—$31,283; fire marshal—$31,233; battalion chiefs—$29,539; captains—$25,232; lieutenants—$23,130; firemen—$18,803-$21,002.

Director of communications—$38,500; deputy director of communications—$33,880.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Anthony J. Bucci, chairman; Carolyn F. Brassil, vice chairman; Ernest DiBello, treasurer; Alfred F. Tavares, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; James J. Creamer, recording secretary.

Republican — Joseph DiSanto, chairman; Marjorie Yashar, vice chairman; Pasquale Iannazzi, secretary; Guistina Colafrancesco, assistant secretary; John Chirichella, treasurer; Thomas Scorpio, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline from of 12.4% from the 179,116 at the time of the 1970 census.

Providence has seven hospitals, 21 public and semi-private libraries, 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 24.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1983 and any prior year will be advertised May 2, 1985 and sold May 23, 1985. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid therefore with 10 per cent interest for the first. six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1982. Tax rate $69.61 per $1,000 valuation. Net tax locally raised $99,651,160.59. Total assessed valuation—$1,461,871,805. Per capita assessment—$9,323. Assessment ratio—51.90%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1983)—$87,210,000.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes, elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles, and miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 112 Union St.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, second-hand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council fur street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000. The land has an assessed valuation of $1,426,480.

In 1914, the building having been outgrown, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories in height above the basement. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court, Recorder of Deeds, Department of Public Property, City Clerk, Mayor, City Treasurer, City Controller, Board of Canvassers and Registration, City Collector, City Assessor, Finance Director, Tax Assessment Board of Review, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Fulton Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Fulton Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 112 Union St.; Dept. Planning and Urban Development, Gardner Bldg., 40 Fountain St.; City Solicitor's Office, 55 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence .

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

xSamuel W. Bridgham, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.

xThomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.

xAmos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.

xWalter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.

xEdward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.

xJames Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.

xWilliam M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.

xJabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.

xThomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.

xGeorge L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.

xThomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.

xWilliam S. Hayward, Jan., 1881—Jan., 1884.

xThomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.

xGilbert F.Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.

xHenry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.

xCharles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan., 1892.

xWilliam K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan., 1894.

xFrank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.

xEdwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.

xWilliam C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.

xD.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.

xAugustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.

xElisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.

xPatrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.

xHenry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.

xJoseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.

xJames E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.

xJohn F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.

Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.

Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.

Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.

Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned

Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—

xDeceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I and II: Owner, Castle, Inc. Seating capacity, I, 274; II, 246.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Paris Cinema I and II: Owner, Cinema Development, Inc. Seating capacity I, 175; II, 190.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Director, Adrian Hall. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 556; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Manager, Craig E. Callen. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1984, average daily consumption was 64.9 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, 4.3 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry conduit in open cut and 2.19 miles of steel pipe lines, and connects with the distribution system in the vicinity of Phenix Avenue, Cranston. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 79 per cent by gravity and 21 percent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply.

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administratiom the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $7,270,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,070,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff,s Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybobosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16'' and longitude 71 degrees 24'0''.

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, C.A. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms, one with four tugboats and one with three, and four stevedore firms employing about 650 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by three state pilot associations, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000 barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

Eugene G. Neary, was appointed director of the port Aug. 30, 1980.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved, 27,901 to 20,710 a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved, 25,323 to 21,560 a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds.In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements. The vote was 14,548 to 14,416.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, housing the port director's office and three brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95. The entire wharf area has been fenced to improve security, guards are at two gates, and all private cars are barred.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

In 1979, Port Providence Warehousing and Vehicle Imports Inc. and John J. Orr & Son invested nearly $1 million to buy equipment, including a small movable crane to unload container cargos at the wharf.

The city acquired two, 750 ton container cranes in 1983. The cranes were purchased in a joint venture between the city and a private business, Crane Associates, for $3.3 million. The used cranes had been in Hawaii. The city hopes to increase the amount of container traffic through the port. The port handled, 2,551 containers in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Wharf tenants are John J. Orr & Son Inc., Patriot Metals Inc., Petrolane Inc., Providence Terminal Associates, Sun Oil Co., Ace Warehouse Co. of R. I., Mann Chemical Co., Lehigh Portland Cement Co., Brewster Building Materials Co., John J. Hudson Inc. and Marquette Cement Co.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1984, gross revenue totaled $1.8 million, an increase of $327,000 from the previous year. The Municipal Wharf handled 1.3 million tons of cargo of all kinds in fiscal 1984, compared to 1.5 million tons during the previous fiscal year. This total does not include petroleum products handled in East Providence.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. It comprises 470,528 square feet and a device in the Dexter will provided it be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,434 square feet.

PARKS

INDIA POINT PARK—About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. In all, about one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

ROGER WILLIAMS NATIONAL MEMORIAL—Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a restored 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

ROGER WILLIAMS PARK—About 4,431,014 square feet of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation, the latest acquisition in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

The city erected a statue of Roger Williams in 1876-77; a barn and deer park in 1890-91; a museum building in 1894-95; a casino in 1897-98; and the Dalrymple Boathouse in 1897. The "Temple of Music" was given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and was dedicated in 1924. The boathouse and the "Temple of Music" were completely restored in 1977.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 200 animal and bird specimems. A new children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move, a North American mammal exhibit with a specacular polar bear display, and a free flight bird refuge opened in 1979.

The Park Museum houses exhibitions related to natural history, a new earth science hall, a modern auditorium rebuilt in 1978, a major oceanographic hall, "The Narragansett Bay Room". The Charles H. Smith Greenhouse exhibits a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Also of interest are the Hartman and two Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings. The "Temple of Music" hosts numerous musical and performing events during the summer.

The Dalrymple Boathouse, restored in 1979, houses the offices of the Dept. of Public Parks, rest rooms and boat rentals.

The Casino, restored in 1983, was reopened as an indoor facility for the performing arts and available for use by non-profit organizations and individuals for a modest rental.

All facilities are open from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. daily, except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's and are free.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park—Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park—Corner of Eaton and Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park—North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park—Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park—Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park—West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard—Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park—Irving St., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park—West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square—Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park—Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square—Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park—Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park—Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park—Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead—97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square—Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza—Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park—Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulebard.

Mansion Park—Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square—Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park—South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square—South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park—Southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace—Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park—North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park—Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing—Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course—Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park—South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park—Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square—Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall—Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park—Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center—Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center—Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center—Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center—Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center—Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center—Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin—Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool—Gesler Street

Danforth Pool—Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool—Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool—Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool—Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool—Dudley Street

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool—Plainfield

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaeological and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $1; children, .50¢; senior citizens, .50¢; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 4,125,000 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER JR. LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquistions Departments, and Government Documents. For library hours, call 863-2665.

THE JOHN HAY LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions. On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when college is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PEMBROKE CAMPUS LIBRARY, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St, contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications. For library hours, call 863-2665.

THE SCIENCES LIBRARY, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field. For library hours, call 863-2665.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has over 40 galleries displaying a representative collection of works from its collection of art from antiquity through the present day. On view are paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards. Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 1 p.m. to 9 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Pendleton House, part of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 150 Empire St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Hall, Second Floor. Free to all. Open as follows: Monday through Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Sundays and holidays. July through Labor Day—Monday through Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Open every day except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's Day. Hours: Monday closed to the public; Tuesday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.; Saturday through Sunday, 12 noon to 5 p.m.; Holidays, 12 noon to 5 p.m. Education programs: Saturday Children and Their Family program 1:30 to 2:30 or 3:15 p.m. Weekday Tuesday and Thursday education program by appointment between 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Rotating entry hall exhibits devoted primarily to the peoples, cultures, and natural sciences of Rhode Island. The Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History is operated as one institution of the Division of Public Programming Services for the Department of Public Parks.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in August, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture. Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St. contains historical and genealogical resources in an extensive collection of books, manuscripts, graphics and films relating to Rhode Island history. Hours: main reading room: Tuesday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Wednesday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Summer hours: Monday 12 to 9 p.m., Tuesday through Thursday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., reading room only.(June, July & August). Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history. Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February weekdays, by appointment only; open weekends, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts. Hours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.; closed Mondays and holidays. Please call 331-8575 for details. Admission.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Barthodi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, on granite pedestal, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bajnotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bajnotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Arelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Deming Memorial Seat, with bronze bust of Richard H. Deming, park commissioner, 1891-1902, erected 1904.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Fiton, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer. Cost $10,000. Represents an athlete with physical development at highest point of attainment possible to the human body.

Fighting Gladiator, replica of statue, gift of William Wilkinson, 1892.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Reeves bust, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926.

Statue to Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

Union Soldier statue, 1898.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect, 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence,. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to unjust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Cartein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the sidehill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyeards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds of sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,374

Total Units Occupied (August, 1984) — 2,015

Chad Brown Houses, 312 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy—82 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 744 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy—40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 278 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy—71 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy—117 family units.

Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy—310 family units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy—359 family units, 160 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 200 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy—192 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy—20 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy—199 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy—193 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy—186 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy—93 elderly units.

RICHMOND

Town Council — Joseph R. Gardiner (R) president; Herbert L. Arnold (R), vice-president; Edward C. Marth (D), Lowell P. Andrews (R) and Pasquale F. DeBernardo (D).

Town Clerk — Antoinette G. Beaudreau (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maria Alfred; Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D); Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards, Jr.; Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.; Fire Chief, Carolina — George Sherman; Fire Chief, Alton — Timothy Brusseau.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen; Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moone; Building Inspector — Donald C. Dailey; Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon; Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon; Dog Officers — Josephine Smith and Marian Gannett; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker; Civil Defense Director — Joseph Olsen; Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

School Committee — Richard I. Millar (R), chairman; Alice Bolognese (D); Robert H. Barrie (R); Judith Parman (D) and Donald Dorson (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Chapman.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Maslyn, vice chairwoman; Henry Graham Jr.; Michael Ferrance; Ralph H. Woodmansee; Charles Tappero, first alternate and Gerald Booser, second alternate.

Planning Board — Roland E. Perreault Sr., chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; and Richard Greene.

Conservation Commission — James Loy, chairman; Charles Sohl; Peter August; Francis Golet and Rob Roy Rawlings.

Tax Assessor — Emile W. Perreault; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Douglas P. Yattaw (D) chairman, Henry Boucher (D) and Nancy Hutchinson (R).

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $36.20 per $1,000. ($1.37 per $1,000 additional fire protection assesment for those not reciding in the fire district.) Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed—$2,181,699.50.

Bonded indebtedness—$348,208.

Board of Canvassers — Bruce F. Oleen (D), chairman; Jean Barrie and Lucy DeGidio (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale F. DeBernardo, chairman; Douglas P. Yattaw, vice chairman; Judith Parmen, treasurer; Patricia Valliere, cooresponding secretary and Ann Francis, recording secretary.

Republican — Joseph Gardiner, chairman; Donald Degidio, vice-chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Janice Drake, secretary.

Town election — even years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month, 4 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

SCITUATE

Town Council — Robert A. Crowley (R), president; Richard A. Iverson (R), vice president; Earl H. Colvin (R); Henry A. Langlais (R); Charles A. Masso (R); Gerald P. Round (R); and Richard O. Brown (R).

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Eleanor L. Moffat (R); Town Treasurer — Robert L. Harris (R); Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Chief of Police — William J. Lawton. Fire Chief, North Scituate —Lawrence E. Sprague; Fire Chief, Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Fire Chief, Hope-Jackson — John Chevalier; Fire Chief, Pottervllle — David Tirrell.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham; Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building, Zoning, and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — (vacant); Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin; Tree Warden — George E. Howarth; Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale. Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Raymond F. Tucker; Town Moderator — Vincent J. Centracchio (R).

School Committee — Rita LaDuke (R), chairwoman; Lester L. Young (R); Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R); Robert E. Watson Jr. (R); David R. Coupe (R). Clerk — Jessie E. Brown.

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — Sgt. Woodrow Gaffney.

Housing Authority — Whitcomb S. Gale, John Reynolds, William H. Mende, Rose Clarke, and one vacancy.

Planning Board — Donald T. Gould, chairman; David L. Hanna; Everett E. Grist; Robert B. Parker; George W. Smyth; George H. Norton and Christine G. Freiberger, clerk.

Zoning Board — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Hans T. Bergey, vice chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; and Edward Townsend. John W. Ernsberger, alternate, and Christine G.Freiberger, clerk.

Tax Assessor — Donald T. Gould; Board of Assessment and Review — David D. Ellingwood; Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate—$38.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed—$5,652,649.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983—$575,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard V. Gaddes (R), chairman; Arthur Hopkins (R); Adelean M. Waters (D); Eleanor L. Moffat, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — William Y. Chaika, chairman; Janet Smith, treasurer; Elaine Toohey, secretary. Republican — Donald T. Gould, chairman, Robert L. Harris, treasurer; Carol A. Mumford, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

SMITHFIELD

Town Council — John F. Emin Jr. (R) president; Gloria P.Nerney (R), vice president; F. Monroe Allen (R); Anthony B. Simeone (D); Joseph E. Campbell (D).

Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier; Town Clerk — Flora Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk, Barbara J. DiRisio; Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D); Police Chief — Robert J. Voas; Fire Chief — Walter C. Passano. Town Solicitor — Edmund L. Alves Jr.; Assistant Solicitor, Joseph N. Cassiere; Judge of Probate — Carl B. Lisa; Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D). Building Official — Albert F. Bruno; Director of Public Works — James Boyle; Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue; Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetreault; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Raymond A. Robidoux; Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville; Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey; Waste Water Treatment Plant - Metcalf & Eddy, superintendent; Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Richard E. Sevey (D); Michael M. Tikoian (D); Phyllis L. Sasso (R) and Virginia Harnois (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John K. Boyle; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Robert W. Connole, vice chairman; Steven Medeiros; Philip S. Sabella; Doris Scotti; Joseph T. Cataldo, auxiliary member; Michael Tassoni, auxiliary member; and Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Vincent A. Mattera, chairman; Paul K. Cavanagh, vice chairman; Raymond C. Petrone; Richard Gillerin; F. Kurt Last; Roland J. Frappier; William L. Carlton; Joseph Sharman; and George Marfeo.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; Ralph Cucolo; William Lacerte; Earl Brindle and Paul Hanaway.

Sewer Board of Review — James W. Poirier, chairman; Richard J. Costa, and one vacancy.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Repoza Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive director — Doris G. LaPolla.

Conservation Commission — Leo E. Bouchard, chairman; Eugene A. Bielecki; Richard A. Poirier; Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito, Donald T. Burns, and Donald C. Brown. Soil Erosion officer — Leo Bouchard.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Julie Neary, Beatrice A. Bottomley, Norman Malone, Roderick J. Mahoney Jr., Louise Guertin, James T. Dunn, Anita Payette, and Viola Schaarschmidt.

Industrial Development Commission — Albert C. Engelman, chairman; Leslie L. LaFond, vice chairman; Gilbert Bricault, secretay; William T. Garriepy; John A. McGowan Jr.; Carl B. Adler; Abbott Katzman; Anthony V. Spirito; and Henry C. Marsella.

Traffic Safety Commission — Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle; Walter C. Passano.

Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance.

Board of Assessment Review — John A. DeAngelis, Reginald L. Bolton, Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector and Treasurer — Lilianne Y. Rainville.

Tax Rate — $28.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $9,757,750. Bonded indebtedness — $12,510,695.

Board of Canvassers — John R. Campbell (D), chairman; Richard A. Scott (R); John F. Hennessey Jr. (D); and Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political committees: Democrat — Stephen E. Cicilline, chairman; Robert J. Boyle, first vice chairman; James D'Angelo, second vice chairman, Chester Bruno,treasurer; Carolyn Sabella, secretary. Republican — Richard P. Eannarino, chairman; Alberto J. LaGreca, first vice chairman; Paul J. Hand, second vice chairman; Alicia Marotto, secretary; Richard J. Mandeville, treasurer.

Town elections — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. Council meeting — Four Tuesdays a month at 7 p.m.

Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9:15 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, Farnum Pike.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — Charles P. Kelley (R), president; Harold F. Smith Sr. (D); Charles J. Hamilton Jr. (D) and Janet A. Bannister (R); one vacancy.

Town Manager — Stephen A. Alfred; Town Moderator — Barbara Anne Hackey; Town Clerk — Elizabeth M. Wilson; Deputy Town Clerk — Eileen S. Johnson.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord; Town Sergeant — Ernest D. Woolley; Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.; Fire Chief, Union Fire District — Peter J. Holland; Fire Chief, Kingston Fire District — Jeffrey Steere; Town Solicitor — Robert B. Gates; Judge of Probate — Eldridge H. Henning Jr.; Special Legal Counsel — Sarah Taft-Carter; Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — David A. Webster; Minimum Housing and Building Inspector — Russell W. Brown; Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.; Tree Warden — Robert J. Asher; Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

School Committee — Gertrude S. Parker (D), chairwoman; Peter Kearns (R); Elizabeth A. Kenyon (D); Anne B. Considine (R); James H. DeLuca (D); Alfred J. Coffin (R) and David J. MacLaughin (D). Acting Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Beatrice S. Doyle, vice chairman; Martin Lepkowski; Ernest D. George Jr.; Clarkson Collins; Rita C. Lepper, first alternate; and Virginia Lee, second alternate.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Ruth Coffin; Richard C. Holland; Gaytha Langlois; Ivory Littlefield; Paul Hodges and Lillian Holmsen.

School Building Committee — Alan R. Lord, chairman; Claire F. Healey; Kevin S. Munroe; Nelson F. Smith; and Avery E. Vannoy Jr.

Conservation Commission — Margaret T. Stone, chairwoman; Richard T. Sisson; Jean C. Stutz; Lawson W. Durfee; Lisa Fiore; Clifford T. Gardner Jr. and Raymond T. Nickerson.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton, Gertrude P. Carpenter and Robert H. Shorten.

Tax Collector — Frank G. Goudailler.

Tax rate — $17.84 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 3, February 2 and May 3. Net tax locally assessed — $12,186,069.20.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $9,985,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Joseph P. Rose (D); Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Geraldine M. Owens and Elizabeth M. Wilson, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard T. McGannon, chairman; Thomas Drennan, vice chairman; Peter Russo, recording secretary; Jean Maguire, corresponding secretary; and Marcia Signorelli, treasurer. Republican — Kenneth G. St. Armour, chairman; Leonard L. Bergersen, first vice chairman; Deborah Doolittle, second vice chairman; Lynn Anderson, secretary; and Ralph S. Blydenburgh, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

TIVERTON

Town Council — Joseph W. Souza (D), president; Everett Lane Jr. (D), vice president; Granger Jerome (R); Francis G. Murphy (D); John McGuire (R); William F. Grant (D); and Roy P. Bolduc (R).

Town Clerk — William J. French (D); Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D); Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roies (D); Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles McDermott.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D); Building Inspector — Walter Borden; Director of Public Works — William R. Grota; Tree Warden — William R. Grota; Dog Officer — Raymond Welch; Harbormaster — Samuel Williamson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant

School Committee — Stephan C. Flanagan (D), chairman; Bobby J. Harris (R), vice chairman; Patricia A. Cole (R); Francis Horgan (D) Anne Pelletier. Business Manager — Vacant; Superintendent of Schools — Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.

Water Commission — vacant.

Zoning Board — Francis E. Jerome, chairmen; David B. Collins; Joseph Grondin; Pasquale Bianchi; Michael J. Fairhurst; John R. Jackson Jr., alternate; and Roger Guillemette, alternate.

Planning Board — Pierce T. Williamson, chairman; Eleanor Deane, secretary; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Charles M. Moran Jr.; Joseph Brum; Paul L. Melancon; Carolyn O. Leary; Francis E. Roberts and Joseph Teixeira

Industrial Commission — Alfred J. Sousa, chairman; Joseph Grondin; David Chauvette and Michael B. Coakley.

Conservation Commission — James W. Holt Jr., chairman; ; Seward Tuell; Marjorie Larson; Charles Isherwood; Patricia Sullivan; Mardelle Holt and Manuel Souza

Recreation Commission — Richard Phillips, chairman; Marcia Phillips; David Raposa; Paul Lapointe; Alfred Trenholm; Mary Beth Roberts; John Christo and William Collins.

Sewage Commission — Vacant

Budget Committee — James C. Gonzalo, chairman; N. Jameson Chase; Michael J. Gorman; David J. Sylvia; Amelia Camara; Irving D. Humphrey III; Lorraine Perry; Gilbert M. Quintel; Diane Harris; Wilford Eccles and Joan Dennis

Tax Assessors — Paul Northrup, chairman; Michael J. Carreira and Allen H. Smith. Tax Collector — William J. French.

Tax rate — $19.52 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $6,729,231.98.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Mosuin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon P. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond Dias, chairman; Joseph W. Sousa, vice chairman; Patrick Fingliss, treasurer; Agnes Miller, recording secretary; Paul Amaral, corresponding secretary. Republican — Bobby J. Harris, chairman; Granger Jerome, vice chairman; Abby Sousa, treasurer; Claudia Linhares, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Wednesday in May. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday of every month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — First Friday of each month at 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARREN

Town Council — William A. Estrella Jr., (R), president; Paul J. Harvey (D); Walter Felag Jr. (D); Ann T. Wright (R) and Robert J. Oliveira (R).

Town Clerk — Charles H. Allred; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores M. Trombley; ; Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey.

Chief of Police — Emilio Squillante Jr.; Fire Chief — John E. Conley Jr. Town Solicitor — Thomas E. Wright; Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila; Director of Public Works — William J. Tavares; Tree Warden — William J. Tavares. Dog Officer — Frances Medeiros; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia; Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto.

School Committee — Robert J. Healey Jr., chairman; John Killion, III; Anthony N. Nunes; Paula Cruz and Paul E. Brule. Superintendent of Schools — Wilfred R. Marchand; Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — Joseph Ginalski.

Zoning Board — Barry A. Lowe, chairman; Donald A. Fitting; Gilbert Andrade; Robert Bento, Manuel Lial Jr., and Richard M. Silva, alternate.

Recreation Board — Richard K. Mello; Nicholas Jamiel; Peter Sepe; Martha Gemao Delekta and Anthony Urban.

Sewer Commission — Alexander Gallinelli, Edward Martel and Joseph Alves.

Planning Board — Gerald A. Barbosa, chairman; Hubert Drainville; George Moran, Robert Ulmschneider; Phyllis Manchester-Masteka; Raymond W. Martins; John J. Bailey; Benedict L. Ferrazzano III and William MacDougall.

Conservation Commission — Buell N. Buckingham Jr., Peter L. Jannitto, Norman C. Salvatore, William J. Tavares, John M. Jannitto and Robert G. Pare Sr.

Tax Assessors — Angelo Marino, chairman; James K. MacDougall and Ann Bullock. Tax Collector/Town Treasurer — Norma I. McDonald.

Tax Rate — $22.58 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net Tax locally assessed — $6,076,466.34. Bonded indebtedness — $4,341,668.

Board of Canvassers — Louis St. Ours, chairman; Nancy Martel and Michael Rubino.

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale T. Annarummo, chairman; Stephen A. Ferri, vice chairman; Fannie Coyne, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — John R. McDonald, chairman, Robert T. Patterson, vice chairman; Norma I. McDonald, treasurer; Lucille Mello, recording secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May. Council meeting — Second Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARWICK

MAYOR

Mayor - Francis X. Flaherty (D); Administrative Assistant— Wallace B. Gernt Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald S. Goldstein. (R).
Second Ward — David F. Dallas. (D)
Third Ward — George E. Carberry. (D).
Fourth Ward — Walter C. Santos (D).
Fifth Ward — John C. DelGiudice (D).
Sixth Ward — Michael J. Brophy (D).
Seventh Ward — Ralph N. Hamilton Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — James J. Prata (D).
Ninth Ward — Harry M. Robinson Jr. (D).
President of Council — Ralph N. Hamilton Jr. (D).

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia
City Treasurer — Kimberly A. Calvitto.
City Solicitor — Russell Bramley; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini, Robert D. Watt Jr., William F. Calise, Fred A. Costello, William T. Murphy, Albert E. Rossi and David E. Prior.
Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.
Director of Finance — James M. Haggerty.
Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cieri.
Director of Public Works — David E. Small.
Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.
City Engineer — Walter Hundley.
City Sergeant — Augustus A. Ise.
Tree Warden — Edward W. Carle.

Building Inspector — Wilbert Luetschwager.

Deputy Inspector — Marion A. Wiss.

Plumbing Inspector — Carol Huling.

Electrical Inspector — Henry F. Viau.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant.

Civil Defense Director — Robert J. Barrett.

Planning Director — George Valkoun.

Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.

Board of Canvassers — William T. Rogers, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby and Mary C. Boulds, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — Virginia O'Brien, chairwoman; John Piro; Millicent Budlong; Randall Vale; Thomas Houston; James Becker; Arthur E. Brown Jr.; Robert Barad and ex-officio members — public works director, water department director and superintendent, city council president, city solicitor, city engineer and the mayor.

Human Services Director — Paula M. Crombie.

Economic and Community Development Director — Guy Dufault.

Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Hanrahan, chairman; George A. Bastien and Edwin Avery Jr. (three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge Stevie Robinson; Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Tax Collector — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Director of Water Dept. — Owen H. Perry; Field Manager — Milton Peckham.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert J. Ward, chairperson; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Shirley Washburn; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; William Rogers, alternate; Anthony Vendresca, alternate; Kathleen Staley, clerk.

Development Commission — Walter Richardson, director; Mrs. Rita McKeever; Alfred A. Gemma; Cyril Higgins; Mildred Berg; Joseph Dore; Larry Castriotta; George R. Smith and Richard DeGregorio.

Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas F. Gallogly; Thomas Healey; Marshall P. Martin; William Dooley; Mary Whelen, executive director; and Louis A. Geremia, attorney.

Sewer Authority — John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr., Frank J. Fove Jr.; Robert E. Fraser; Leonard T. Maynard Jr., superintendent.

Wildlife and Conservation Commissioner — John J. Paquet.

Retirement Board — Harold D. Brewster, chairperson; George E. Casasanta; Walter J. Manning; Mavis Archer; Donald Cimini; Charles Sheahan; James Hagerty; Walter C. Santos and Robert Ryan.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Suzanne Conway and Albert W. Broffi.

Tax assessment review Board — Peter Nevola, chairman; Robert H. Breslin and Alfred Manfredi.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Mrs. Jean S. Martin, chairperson; Margo Galamaga; Janet Whelan; Anne Kavarian and David C. Stinebeck. (one vacancy).

Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote, Thaddeus J. Siola, chmn., Dr. Edward F. Asprinio and A. Edward Nerigian.

Building Code Board of Appeals - William Callanan, chmn.; William Riggs; Lloyd Wilcox; Norman Tanguay and David Doyle.

Historic Preservation Committee - Dorothy Mayer; Elizabeth A. Olsen; Edwina McElroy; Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland and Rose Cardi.

Chief Harbormaster — Charles Greaves

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The police and fire departments are governed by a three-member board of public safety.

The officers of the police department include: Chief John F. Coutcher; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn, John G. Glendinning Jr. and Walter McKnight; Captains— Roger Burlingame, detectives; Wesley Blanchard, prosecution; and Robert Armstrong, Steven Orcutt, William DeFeo, Stanley Mitchell and Richard Bowen, uniform division.

Authorized department strength — 168 police officers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Robert J. Hutchinson; Deputy Chiefs — Wilson T. Sprague and James H. Smith; Battalion Chiefs — Joseph Joyce, Raymond W. Bartlett, George Ashley and Howard Bugbee; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — James Eaton; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Chester Reynolds; Chief Inspector — Irving J. Owens. Total firefighting personnel authorized — 208.

Eight fire stations are located at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1581 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 316 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are located at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Harold H. Knickle, chairman, Walter F. Constantine, vice-chairman, Robert L. Castiglione, Robert H. Quinlan and Janis Lavallee Fisher.

Regular meetings are held on first Tuesday of each month in the school administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave., at 8 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools — Clyde D. Bennett; Assistant Superintendent for Administration, Personnel and Labor Relations — Dr. John G. Verdito; Assistant Superintendent for Business Management — Donald B. Alward; Director of Secondary Education — George W. McLaughlin; Director of Elementary Education — Theodore A. Curtis; Administrative Assistant for Instructional Services — William DeRoin; Director of Special Services — Henry C. Lamire; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Custodians Supervisor — Robert Knox; Supervisor of Transportation - Steven O'Haire.

School Principals

High Schools: Pilgrim — Ralph Hoffman; Toll Gate — Robert Shapiro; Veterans Memorial — Edmund Miley; Vocational Program — John Gunson.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Robert McHale; Gorton — Paul Clancy; Winman — Carl Johnson.

Elementary Schools; Cedar Hill — Walter Freeman; Drum Rock — Robert Belanger; Francis — Robert Hargraves; Greene — Murry Winkleman; Greenwood — Nora Walker; Holden — Albert Berger; Hoffman — Mildred Pivnick; Hoxsie — John Welch; Lippitt — Robert Bushell; Norwood — Vincent Monti; Oakland Beach — Donald

Alba; Park — Raymond Hodges; Potowomut — Angela Viveiros; Rhodes — Francis Tomasso; Robertson — Raymond O'Connell; Scott — Pauline Salvatore; Sherman — Brian Pendergast; Warwick Neck — Edmund Miller; Wickes — Mitchell Asadorian; Wyman — William McIntyre.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

(July 1, 1984—June 30, 1985)

Mayor—45,000; Council President— $5,650; Council Members (8)—$5,500; City Clerk— $26,272; City Solicitor—$24,778; Tax Assessor/Collector—$34,465; Finance Director—$37,669; Public Works Director—$34,376; Purchasing Agent—$30,525; City Treasurer—$28,449; Building Inspector—$26,659; Parks and Recreation Director—$32,547; Administrative Assistant to Mayor—$26,988; Planning Director—$32,147; City Engineer—$28,987; Probate Judge—$12,546; Personnel Director—$31,958; Chief of Minimum Housing—$20,679; Chief of Police—$34,048; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police—$30,953; Detective Commander—$30,241; Fire Chief—$37,468; Deputy Chiefs—$31,657; Battalion Chiefs—$29,368; Water Department Director—$28,109; Human Services Director—$25,891; Board of Canvassers: Chairman—$950; 2 at $750; Clerk of Board of Canvassers—$17,846; Superintendent, Sewer Authority—$22,704.

Superintendent of Schools—$58,739; Assistant Superintendent for Personnel and Employee Relations—$51,433; Assistant Superintendent for Business Management—$50,428; Director of Secondary Education—$47,718; Director of Elementary Education—$47,952; Director of Special Services—$47,507; Director of Building and Grounds—$47,082.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Net valuations fixed and amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1983. Tax rate per $1,000—$42.20; Net Tax locally raised—$61,269,842.73; Total Assessed Valuation—$1,501,881,967; Total exempt valuation not including schools, churches, state, federal property, etc.—$23,526,874; Total net assessed value—$1,478,355,093; Net Value: Real estate—$1,148,079,580; Tangible property—$129,435,500; Motor vehicles—$180,380,113; Manufacturers tangible valuation—$20,474,900 at a tax rate of $2.47 per $1,000.

Fiscal summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1984. Total revenues—$69,096,201; Total expenditures—$67,707,269; Total bonded debt June 30, 1984—$37,204,500.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Frank J. Caverni, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; Alex Longiaru, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburne, secretary. Republican — Thomas H. McGovern, chairman; James C. Harvey, first vice chairman; Eileen Naughton, second vice chairman; Margaret Harkins, third vice chairman; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr., treasurer; Patricia Dodd, secretary.

MAYORS OF WARWICK

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
Albert P. Ruerat (R), 1937-1948.
*Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D., 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.
Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 290 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick, and the new town that of West Warwick. In May, 1930, the taxpayers in financial meeting, authorized the introduction of the City Charter Act in the General Assembly.

WESTERLY

Town Council — William F. Gingerelli (R), president; Richard D. Cornell (R); Raymond J. Castagna (R); Joseph P. Brancato (R); Antonio C. Trovato (R); Edward T. Marzocchi (R); and Frederick B. Harwood Jr. (D).

Town Manager — Glenn J. Miller.

Town Clerk — Mary T. Lewcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose Marie Christina; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Dorothy L. Dower; Finance Director — Genevieve S. Kurdziel; Assistant Finance Director and Tax Collector — Barbara H. Gent.

Chief of Police — Nunzio A. Cimalore; Fire Chief, Westerly Fire District — Robert F. Mackay; Fire Chief, Watch Hill — Duncan Cushing; Fire Chief, Dunn's Corners — Richard Champlin; Fire Chief, Bradford — Roger J. Shawn; Fire Chief, Misquamicut — Albert Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — Louis B. Cappuccio Jr.; Judge of Probate — John Toscano; Director of Public Welfare — Glenn J. Miller; Civil Defense Director — Carl J. Manfred; Building Inspector — Morton H. Kooke; Zoning Inspector — Henry L. Federico; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Highway Superintendent — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Tree Warden — Michael V. Lewcowich; Animal Control Officer — June Boyles.

School Committee — Robert K. Smith (R), chairman; Robert G. Kennedy (D); Stephen Cotone (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Patsy L. Garatola (R); Oscar B. Chapman III (R). Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton.

Zoning Board — Michael Turano, chairman; Nathaniel B. Mindeck; Eugene J. Cozzolino; Cynthia A. O'Brien; Michael Turano; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello (auxiliary member) Secretary Henry L. Federico.

Planning Board — Louis E. Lalli, chairman; Ernest Beaumont; Angelo A. Lombardo; M. Ann Lamb; Joseph P. Brancato; Charles C. Manfred; Pasquale Castagna and John B. Coduri, secretary.

Redevelopment Agency — Robert F. Prisk, Walter M. Kimball and Douglas G. Barber.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason, John Azzinaro, Joseph Dawson, Clement A. Griscom, John Gencarella, and George E. Tobin.

Beach Commission — Edward T. Morenzoni, chairman; Raymond Castagna and Richard D. Comolli.

Board of Finance — Francis C. Lathrop Jr., chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; William Sisco; Pasquale J. Perri, Jr.; Francis C. Lathrop Jr.; Jean G. Ladd and William C. Moscaritolo.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Pasquale Castagna; Angelo L. Leonetti; Norman J. Finizio; Richard D. Cappuccio; Donald Morlen and Henry Antoch.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso, Thomas Fiore, Edwin D. Kenyon, LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Housing Authority — Walter Kimball, chairman; Angelo Lee Sposato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Frank B. DiGange; Ann P. Chiaradio; Frank A. Turano; — Council Liason — Agnes R. Haliasz.

Board of Assessment Review — George J. Falcone, Romeo Cillino Jr. and Mary Lou Walter.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Tax rate — $16.09 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed — $9,992,247.00. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1984 — $5,025,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Dorothy L. Dower, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore J. Murano, chairman; Romeo Cillino, vice chairman; John Gentile, second vice chairman; Dorothy Sullivan, secretary; Ronald Miceli, treasurer. Republican — Joseph E. Olean chairman, Ann Swan, treasurer; Diane Morlen, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council — Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thaylen H. Waltonen (R), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Geoffrey R. Heanue (R); Kathleen Suprenant (R).

Town Clerk — Edna I. Morton (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Anne Brunette (D); Town Moderator — Robert C. Caldwell (R).

Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond; Town Sergeant — John F. Renehan (R); Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews; Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — David O. Jones; Hianloland — David W. Quigley.

Town Solicitor — V. James Santaneillo. Judge of Probate — Carol Naiarian.

Building Inspector — John K. Collins; Electrical Inspector — H. Kenneth Hart; Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares; Civil Defense Director — David O. Jones; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Allan R. Tidd and Charles S. Hicock; Town Hall Custodian — John Rebello; Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr.

Recreation Director — Dorothea E. Howard; Communications Officer — James Cross; Dog Officer — George Lemaire; Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Norman Carpenter Jr.

Range Officer — Charles S. Hicock; Assistant Range Officers — Kenneth Viner and Alphonso Martino.

Tree Warden — Arthur Richmond; Deputy Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Nancy J. Francis (R), chairman; Anthony M. Grippe (R); James J. Cross Jr. (D) (These are the West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee).

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge.

Planning Board — Irving K. Taylor, chairman; Melvin J. Baker; Gerhard H. Graf; Paul Pysz and John J. Deery Jr..

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, Paul E. Pysz; Alfred Buckley Jr.; Raymond J. Stewart Jr.; and Manual C. Ponte Jr. Alternates are Robert LaPlume and Arthur B. Richmond. Clerk — Mrs. Edna I. Morton.

Zoning Inspector — Harold Barton.

Building Inspector — Henry Johnson.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; James E. Culbert Jr.; Charles S. Hicock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman and Donald DeAngelis.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman-secretary; and Edward J.Overton. Alternate is Vincent E. Parisella.

Development Corporation — Robert W. Pratt, chairman; David W. Quigley; Robert A. Studley; David O. Jones and David C. Hurd.

Constables — Charles S. Hawkins, Ray W. Fish, Robert J. Andrews and Bradford L. Barco.

Tax Collector — Rita Sloan; Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Tax rate $44.30 per $1,000. Tax payable on Sept. 31 with interest at 10 percent after Sept. 31. Quarterly installments due September 31, December 31, March 31 and June 31.

Net tax locally assessed, $1,532,239.91. Bonded indebtedness — $141,426.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Lynda R. Hawkins, chairman; Sheila Rossi and Jean A. Salemi.

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald A. Viner, chairman; John K., Collin, vice chairman; Maurice A. Szarko, treasurer; Mary Ann Brunette, secretary. Republican — Robert K. Vincent, chairman; Earl "Joe" Knight, vice chairman; Alfred Vierra, treasurer.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Wednesday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Mary Anne Brunette. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

WEST WARWICK

Town Council — George McKanna (D), president; Ronald E. Lombardi (R); Walter S. Nowicki (R); Edward J. Casey (D); and Rita Y. Levesque (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Darleen M. Regnaire.

Town Treasurer — David C. Brindamour (D). Chief of Police — Danny A. Petrarca; Fire Chief — Maurice J. Boisclair.

Town Solicitor — R. Daniel Harrop; Bruce Q. Morin, assistant solictor; Judge of Probate — Biagio Longo; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine Lemme; Building Inspector — John W. Figuerado; Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczsponik; town sergeant, James T. Hart (R).

Highway Commissioner — Bernard F. Magiera. Civil Defense Director — Paul F. Ryan; Forest and Tree Warden — Michael Jawczak; Dog Officers — Francine Ventura and Arthur Soares; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Teffitore.

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental, 3rd.; Town Planner — John J. O'Hare; Town Moderator — John J. Clarke Jr.

School Committee — Norman A. Archambault (D), chairman; Robert M. Hashway (D), vice chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Ida Cavouette (R); Raymond A. Desmarais (R). Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney, Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Thomas J. Nagle; Curtis Ledford; Linda Gay Palazzo; Dorothy Mello, alternate; and Paul Applonia, alternate.

Planning Board — James P. Murphy, chairman; Allan Auger, Jr.; Leo Charbonneau; Norman LeBlanc and Richard Sommerville.

Housing Authority — Mrs. Jacqueline S. Lee, executive director; Roger H. Rousselle; Daniel Scolavino; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; Winifred A. Fitzsimmons and M. June Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Michael C. Clark, director; Richard Gough; Daniel Martin; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — David C. Brindamour; David A. Hart; A. Robert Guillemette; Norman E. Plante; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Albert J. Harigh; Allen F. Winslow; Gordon Smith; Joseph DiMartino; Frank Venzia and Omar Masse Jr.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D); Board of Assessment Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinicchio Jr.(D); and Raymond Paolino (R). Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — $26.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 7 with interest at 12 per cent after July 7. Quarterly installments due July 7, October 6, January 5 and April 5. Net tax locally assessed — $12,975,123. Bonded indebtedness — $25,213,215.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Clarke, Jr. (R), chairman; Frank Kusiak (D) and Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R). Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond E. Lambert, chairman; Vincenzo "Jimmy" Giusti, vice chariman; Mary Magiera, secretary; Louis Petrarca, treasurer. Republican — Robert R. Furtado, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the third Monday in March. Council meeting — First Tuesday at 7 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 1170 Main St.

WOONSOCKET

MAYOR

Gaston A. Avotte Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

John R. Dionne, president; Adrien Bissonnette; Francis L. Lanctot; Edwardo Franco Jr.; Mary L. Lamoureux; Dennis M. Auclair, and Gregory M. Bouley.

Regularly scheduled meetings are the first and third Monday at 7 p.m. at Harris Hall.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds

Director of Planning and Development — Joel D. Mathews

City Planner — James F. St.Thomas.

Federal Grants Administrator — N. David Bouley.

Project Coordinator — James V. Santoro

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Joseph H. Mondor; Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Director of Public Works — Makram H. Megalli.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Russell S. Horne.

City Engineer — Dennis Browchuk.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Normand Chamberland.

Property Superintendent — Denis Fournier.

Finance Director — G. Edgar Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — Maurice O. Pepin.

Operations Supervisor — Albert O. Brunelle.

Senior Programmer and System Analyst — Albert Brunelle.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Normand A. Bibeault.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — vacant.

Human Resources Director (Acting) — Joan M. Carbone.

City Solicitor — M. Durkan Cannon.

Assistant City Solicitors — Aram P. Jarret Jr. and Denise M. Auger.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Avotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Veterans Adviser — Everett L. St. George.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Robert O. Pelletier, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche; and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Robert L. Bendick Jr., Charles S. Sokoloff; and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Norman G. Frechette, chairman; Laval N. Lachance; Robert E. Ward; Eleanor Nadeau; Robert J. Egan and Gerard Barrette, alternate.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Gerard J. Bouley, Edgar Baillargeon, vice chairman; Francis N. Rousseau; Gerard Frappier and John P. Allaire. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; A. Robert Mailloux and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Donald E. Brunelle, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier; and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edmour Belisle, chairman; Lawrence Laroche and Joseph R. Richer.

Housing Board of Review — Robert J.P. Tellier, Richard H. McGee, Louis H. Lamoureux, Willie J. Barr and Albert C. Menoche.

Building Code Appeal Board — Richard L. Blanchard, Paul Nespolo, G. Bertrand Bibeault, Charles Seavor, Gerard Barrette, Roger L. Allard and Jean P. Coderre.

Librarian — Charles F. Moore.

Public Library Board of Trustees — Douglas J. Allam, chairperson; Arline Bibeault, Rene M. Lafayette; Helen Hession and Lynda Parenteau.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Raymond E. Fontaine, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley Jr.; Robert C. Mulcahy; Mrs. Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Mrs. Corliss Moniz and Stephen Teper Jr.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief, 2 commanders, 5 captains, 6 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Joseph G. Baillargeon; Commanders — Robert E. Pard; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin, Francis J. Lynch, Roger J. Remillard, Arthur L. L. McKenna and Lionel E. Andrews.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines, two ladder trucks, a rescue truck, and in reserve, two engines, a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Andre J. Remillard, Steven Lopes, Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Leo A. Cournoyer; Fire Training Officer — Capt. Stanley Leja; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Normand G. Bacon.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee — Robert Kulik, chairman; Douglas T. Brown, vice-chairman; Larry Dowdy; Mrs. Christine G. Chiacu-Forsythe and Susan Menard. Superintendent of Schools — Timothy F. Connors; Business Manager — Robert Dooley; High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $30,000; Council President — $3,500; Councilmen — $2,250; Public Works Director — $35,527; Finance Director — $32,723; Water and Sewer Superintendent — $26,592; Director of Planning and Development — $33,312; Division Engineer (public works) — $31,751; City Engineer — $26,839; Human Resources Director — $28,026; Tax Assessor — $24,033; Purchasing Agent — $24,033; City Clerk — $24,619; City Planner — $24,910; Police Chief — $29,147; Police Commanders — $26,112; Fire Chief — $30,644; Deputy Fire Chiefs — $25,952; Highway Superintendent — $21,533; City Solicitor — $20,234; Assistant City Solicitors — $16,834; Personnel Director — $24,033; City Treasurer — $24,033; Civil Preparedness Director — $18,358; Chief Housing Inspector — $19,129; Parks and Recreation Director — $22,759; Building Inspector — $20,222; Probate Judge — $3,000.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Tax rate — $81.00 per $1,000. Net tax locally assessed — $20,786,074. Land valuations — $29,304,845. Building valuations — $145,908,164. Tangible personal property — $30,441,504. Motor vehicles — $48,937,661. Manufacturers' machinery — $6,168,560. Veterans exemptions — $4,283,651. Net Total Valuations — $256,477,083.

Net Bonded Debt June 30, 1984 — $9,401,050.

Note: Manufacturers' machinery taxed at rate of $3.75 per $ 1,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., chairman; Albert G. Brien, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley, treasurer; James N. Allam, secretary. Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman; Brian P. Menard, vice chairman; Roger Leduc, treasurer; Roland C. Gauvin, secretary.

MAYORS OF WOONSOCKET

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.

*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.

*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895

*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.

*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.

*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.

*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.

*William O. Park (R), 1908.

*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.

*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.

*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.

*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.

*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.

*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.

*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.

*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.

*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.

*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.

Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.

Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.

Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.

Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.

Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.

*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.

John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.

Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.

Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-

*Deceased.

HISTORICAL FACTS

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 8.8 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses throughout most of the city, and many hills are distinctly topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND

R.I. Department of Community Affairs
Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1983.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1984 Tax Rate	Ratio of Assessment*
Barrington	$320,418,721	$14,548,008	$45.40	66.44%
Bristol	416,022,412	8,540,940	20.53	24.83%
Burrillville	212,731,230	5,873,069	27.60	33.57%
Central Falls	172,583,600	5,608,967	32.50	48.48%
Charlestown	107,105,301	3,603,022	33.64	48.26%
Coventry	459,843,999	13,442,603	29.25	82.61%
Cranston	1,584,864,000	44,483,456	28.20	30.81%
Cumberland	303,253,608	12,675,419	41.80	30.61%
East Greenwich	241,555,370	9,171,941	38.30	63.88%
East Providence	1,266,159,080	31,226,985	24.80	38.07%
Exeter	n/a	n/a	24.65	24.53%
Foster	51,774,252	2,038,553	39.15	45.72%
Glocester	196,017,257	3,410,697	17.40	21.83%
Hopkinton	106,214,176	3,266,762	30.98	35.13%
Jamestown	249,018,200	3,075,375	12.35	27.95%
Johnston	576,528,378	15,253,914	26.50	27.67%
Lincoln	504,719,245	10,783,714	21.49	95.52%
Little Compton	200,463,933	1,844,268	9.20	102.84%
Middletown	396,878,550	7,538,440	19.00	85.76%
Narragansett	512,465,214	8,890,895	17.35	42.395%
Newport	901,407,163	20,383,689	22.60	29.43%
New Shoreham	110,762,857	1,280,419	11.56	10.99%
North Kingstown	680,630,100	13,316,679	19.60	41.32%
North Providence	355,456,930	13,845,289	39.00	56.44%
North Smithfield	13,020,780	5,664,410	26.85	44.60%
Pawtucket	1,076,508,024	36,770,116	26.77**	34.71%
Portsmouth	268,868,240	9,686,957	36.10	63.54%
Providence	1,450,989,513	101,007,742	69.61	48.31%
Richmond	58,535,830	2,098,391	36.20	57.32%
Scituate	144,583,157	5,652,915	38.80	50.64%
Smithfield	341,520,120	9,757,751	28.00	38.50%
South Kingstown	683,075,373	12,186,064	17.84	29.08%
Tiverton	354,170,100	6,729,232	19.00	22.24%
Warren	280,150,200	6,307,251	22.58	34.39%
Warwick	1,478,355,093	61,269,843	42.20	71.15%
Westerly	621,010,576	10,004,023	16.09	92.25%
West Greenwich	32,117,247	1,362,894	42.40	51.22%
West Warwick	506,956,569	13,464,915	26.50	34.53%
Woonsocket	256,477,083	20,998,122	81.00	41.04%
TOTAL	$17,593,211,484	$556,363,730	$27.60	49.86%

*—Determined by December 31, 1981 Equalization Study
**—Shown is class one - Class two is $52.09 - M.V. is $50.57

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day—Jan. 1. Complete.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day—Third *Monday* in January. School.

Washington's Birthday—Third *Monday* in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day—May 4.

Memorial Day—Last *Monday* in *May*. Complete.

Independence Day—July 4. Complete.

Victory Day—Second *Monday* in August. Complete.

Labor Day—First *Monday* in September. Complete.

Columbus Day—Second *Monday* in October. Complete.

Election Day—Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day—November 11. Complete

Thanksgiving Day—Fourth Thursday in November. Complete.

Christmas Day—December 25. Complete

The first day of the week being Sunday, whenever any of the holidays falls on the first day of the week, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the *Monday* following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Capital punishment in Rhode Island was abolished February 11, 1852, but on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOV. 6, 1984

(News Election Service)

(Preliminary Results)

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	Ronald Reagan	**Walter Mondale**	**Ronald Reagan**	**Walter Mondale**
Alabama	851,978	546,070	9	
Alaska	116,662	51,737	3	
Arizona	676,715	331,548	7	
Arkansas	532,950	337,783	6	
California	5,305,434	3,815,992	47	
Colorado	768,711	434,560	8	
Connecticut	888,159	567,078	8	
Delaware	151,494	100,632	3	
District of Columbia	26,805	172,459		3
Florida	2,582,980	1,397,097	21	
Georgia	1,063,579	704,945	12	
Hawaii	185,050	146,654	4	
Idaho	296,687	108,447	4	
Illinois	2,686,974	2,065,776	24	
Indiana	1,332,681	814,659	12	
Iowa	700,779	603,810	8	
Kansas	675,366	332,476	7	
Kentucky	819,045	536,888	9	
Louisiana	1,030,091	648,040	10	
Maine	336,113	212,190	4	
Maryland	836,395	759,205	10	
Massachusetts	1,297,737	1,226,490	13	
Michigan	2,247,058	1,528,558	20	
Minnesota	1,024,631	1,039,904		10
Mississippi	585,052	351,677	7	
Missouri	1,268,408	838,599	11	
Montana	214,382	135,172	4	
Nebraska	447,810	184,058	5	
Nevada	188,794	91,654	4	
New Hampshire	262,191	118,941	4	
New Jersey	1,914,942	1,255,115	16	
New Mexico	305,425	200,958	5	
New York	3,557,822	3,023,726	36	
North Carolina	1,340,274	821,364	13	
North Dakota	119,606	104,063	3	
Ohio	2,655,395	1,805,845	23	
Oklahoma	861,757	384,918	8	
Oregon	645,308	512,080	7	
Pennsylvania	2,572,472	2,213,429	25	
Rhode Island	204,450	191,914	4	
South Carolina	559,078	314,639	8	
South Dakota	200,162	116,089	3	
Tennessee	1,002,722	705,820	11	
Texas	3,395,417	1,923,329	29	
Utah	467,214	155,098	5	
Vermont	134,252	94,518	3	
Virginia	1,338,585	798,507	12	
Washington	945,052	736,260	10	
West Virginia	400,261	324,073	6	
Wisconsin	1,198,379	992,807	11	
Wyoming	132,073	53,272	3	
Totals	53,428,357	36,930,923	525	13

I find the great thing in this world is not so much where we stand, as in what direction we are moving: To reach the port of heaven, we must sail sometimes with the wind and sometimes agianst it—but we must sail, and not drift, nor lie at anchor.

***The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* — Oliver Wendell Holmes**

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1984

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Ronald Reagan Rep.	Walter Mondale Dem.
Barrington	5,979	3,415
Bristol	4,062	3,791
Burrillville	2,945	1,988
Central Falls	2,441	3,030
Charlestown	1,579	894
Coventry	7,475	4,735
Cranston	19,517	17,742
Cumberland	7,854	5,330
East Greenwich	3,588	1,904
East Providence	10,322	11,664
Exeter	1,159	681
Foster	967	639
Glocester	2,121	1,350
Hopkinton	1,745	887
Jamestown	1,398	1,174
Johnston	6,121	6,164
Lincoln	5,527	3,612
Little Compton	1,085	674
Middletown	3,841	2,353
Narragansett	3,098	2,769
Newport	5,806	4,894
New Shoreham	346	332
North Kingstown	6,353	3,882
North Providence	7,219	8,692
North Smithfield	3,144	1,920
Pawtucket	12,460	14,107
Portsmouth	4,195	2,566
Providence	19,748	35,251
Richmond	1,126	806
Scituate	2,926	1,444
Smithfield	4,375	3,244
South Kingstown	4,205	3,923
Tiverton	3,304	2,805
Warren	2,394	2,180
Warwick	22,276	19,278
Westerly	4,754	3,619
West Greenwich	1,059	543
West Warwick	6,029	4,892
Woonsocket	8,337	8,030
TOTALS	212,080	197,106
Others		1,303

U. S. CONGRESS — SENATE

	Barbara Leonard Rep.	Claiborn deB. Pell Dem.
Barrington	3,021	5,394
Bristol	1,957	5,593
Burrillville	1,583	3,174
Central Falls	1,113	4,109
Charlestown	1,011	1,399
Coventry	3,910	7,989
Cranston	10,624	25,210
Cumberland	3,627	9,129
East Greenwich	2,017	3,363
East Providence	5,246	15,372
Exeter	718	1,149
Foster	563	997
Glocester	1,220	2,205
Hopkinton	1,020	1,508
Jamestown	828	1,718
Johnston	2,830	8,948
Lincoln	2,868	6,034
Little Compton	625	1,025
Middletown	1,979	4,094
Narragansett	1,555	4,086
Newport	274	7,762
New Shoreham	234	457
North Kingstown	3,573	6,413
North Providence	3,078	12,129
North Smithfield	1,510	3,372
Pawtucket	5,810	19,879
Portsmouth	2,209	4,271
Providence	9,764	43,131
Richmond	626	1,274
Scituate	1,813	2,483
Smithfield	2,206	5,244
South Kingstown	2,258	5,691
Tiverton	1,698	3,966
Warren	1,346	3,004
Warwick	11,312	29,529
Westerly	2,612	5,446
West Greenwich	625	936
West Warwick	3,218	7,305
Woonsocket	3,574	11,992
TOTALS	108,492	286,780

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	Alfred R. Rego Rep.	Fernand J. St. Germain Dem.
Barrington	3,682	4,441
Bristol	3,472	3,985
Central Falls	1,072	4,178
Cumberland	3,805	8,797
East Providence	6,822	13,263
Jamestown	1,019	1,453
Lincoln	3,275	5,618
Little Compton	677	890
Middletown	2,333	3,510
Newport	3,260	6,957
North Providence	4,385	10,481
North Smithfield	1,431	3,504
Pawtucket	6,692	18,577
Portsmouth	2,615	3,814
Providence	6,004	17,034
Smithfield	2,738	4,696
Tiverton	1,898	3,742
Warren	1,854	2,545
Woonsocket	2,892	13,100
TOTALS	59,926	130,585

SECOND DISTRICT

	Claudine Schneider Rep.	Richard Sinapi Dem.
Burrillville	3,365	1,360
Charlestown	1,948	454
Coventry	8,878	3,026
Cranston	24,096	11,614
East Greenwich	4,346	11,026
Exeter	1,343	463
Foster	1,242	315
Glocester	2,558	839
Hopkinton	2,008	560
Johnston	6,744	4,804
Narragansett	4,207	1,504
New Shoreham	541	145
North Kingstown	7,935	2,004
Providence	13,767	13,679
Richmond	1,443	446
Scituate	3,412	873
South Kingstown	6,294	1,749
Warwick	27,151	13,481
Westerly	5,502	2,344
West Greenwich	1,157	418
West Warwick	7,214	3,253
TOTALS	135,151	64,357

GOVERNOR

	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.	Anthony J. Solomon Dem.
Barrington	6,285	2,253
Bristol	4,347	3,393
Burrillville	2,889	1,990
Central Falls	2,079	3,348
Charlestown	1,872	581
Coventry	8,381	3,814
Cranston	27,884	9,869
Cumberland	7,783	5,330
East Greenwich	4,239	1,238
East Providence	11,267	9,799
Exeter	1,221	620
Foster	1,133	462
Glocester	2,336	1,129
Hopkinton	1,750	775
Jamestown	1,841	721
Johnston	6,156	6,273
Lincoln	5,758	3,434
Little Compton	1,163	549
Middletown	4,030	2,109
Narragansett	3,912	1,899
Newport	6,413	4,290
New Shoreham	458	241
North Kingstown	7,651	2,517
North Providence	7,500	8,506
North Smithfield	3,144	1,859
Pawtucket	13,034	13,530
Portsmouth	4,415	2,254
Providence	24,914	30,744
Richmond	1,353	554
Scituate	3,294	1,060
Smithfield	4,732	2.920
South Kingstown	5,729	2,351
Tiverton	3,453	2,477
Warren	2,660	1,894
Warwick	29,644	12,105
Westerly	4,837	3,384
West Greenwich	1,085	515
West Warwick	6,851	4,016
Woonsocket	7,566	8,508
TOTALS	245,059	163,311

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Lila M. Sapinsley Rep.	Richard A. Licht Dem.
Barrington	5,316	3,041
Bristol	3,385	3,924
Burrillville	2,294	2,406
Central Falls	1,637	3,507
Charlestown	1,452	923
Coventry	6,522	5,335
Cranston	20,961	14,816
Cumberland	6,075	6,477
East Greenwich	3,540	1,812
East Providence	9,626	10,662
Exeter	1,005	800
Foster	999	556
Glocester	2,019	1,401
Hopkinton	1,452	1,074
Jamestown	1,442	1,075
Johnston	5,408	6,151
Lincoln	4,816	4,115
Little Compton	831	696
Middletown	3,255	2,718
Narragansett	3,169	2,510
Newport	5,190	5,049
New Shoreham	353	306
North Kingstown	6,240	3,662
North Providence	6,367	8,712
North Smithfield	2,373	2,452
Pawtucket	10,237	15,290
Portsmouth	3,624	2,841
Providence	20,409	31,988
Richmond	1,008	893
Scituate	2,854	1,414
Smithfield	4,046	3,386
South Kingstown	4,452	3,407
Tiverton	2,643	2,968
Warren	2,141	2,237
Warwick	22,100	18,563
Westerly	3,599	4,177
West Greenwich	920	640
West Warwick	5,361	5,135
Woonsocket	5,307	10,002
TOTALS	194,528	197,121

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Bonnie M. Cimino Dem.
Barrington	6,327	2,060
Bristol	5,175	2,176
Burrillville	3,495	1,281
Central Falls	2,858	2,239
Charlestown	1,971	419
Coventry	9,154	2,795
Cranston	24,682	11,096
Cumberland	8,995	3,611
East Greenwich	3,983	1,421
East Providence	13,335	6,889
Exeter	1,328	480
Foster	1,220	345
Glocester	2,580	849
Hopkinton	2,039	507
Jamestown	1,908	630
Johnston	6,860	4,650
Lincoln	6,719	2,268
Little Compton	1,264	358
Middletown	4,616	1,367
Narragansett	4,074	1,607

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Bonnie M. Cimino Dem.
Newport	7,481	2,826
New Shoreham	507	164
North Kingstown	7,894	2,096
North Providence	8,312	6,802
North Smithfield	3,649	1,124
Pawtucket	15,636	9,818
Portsmouth	5,016	1,504
Providence	27,015	24,693
Richmond	1,432	454
Scituate	3.451	834
Smithfield	5,301	2,192
South Kingstown	5,847	2,045
Tiverton	3,962	1,678
Warren	3,080	1,324
Warwick	28,503	12,145
Westerly	5,499	2,295
West Greenwich	1,191	376
West Warwick	7,420	3,015
Woonsocket	10,155	5,311
TOTALS	263,934	127,745

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Arlene Violet Rep.	Dennis J. Roberts II Dem.
Barrington	4,956	3,476
Bristol	3,569	3,969
Burrillville	2,451	2,385
Central Falls	1,956	3,381
Charlestown	1,383	1,040
Coventry	6,387	5,691
Cranston	20,415	16,012
Cumberland	6,503	6,397
East Greenwich	3,248	2,163
East Providence	10,422	10,423
Exeter	918	893
Foster	923	649
Glocester	1,915	1,535
Hopkinton	1,298	1,261
Jamestown	1,427	1,124
Johnston	6,303	5,602
Lincoln	4,877	4,222
Little Compton	908	755
Middletown	2,964	3,090
Narragansett	3,186	2,570
Newport	4,704	5,793
New Shoreham	332	352
North Kingstown	5,709	4,366
North Providence	7,657	7,872
North Smithfield	2,725	2,224
Pawtucket	11,409	14,778
Portsmouth	3,346	3,229
Providence	24,927	29,089
Richmond	994	900
Scituate	2,725	1,576
Smithfield	4,094	3,377
South Kingstown	4,340	3,669
Tiverton	2,600	3,206
Warren	2,238	2,264
Warwick	22,188	19,107
Westerly	3,383	4,581
West Greenwich	854	731
West Warwick	5,505	5,224
Woonsocket	7,116	8,777
TOTALS	202,855	197,753

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL TREASURER

	J. Michael Levesque Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.
Barrington	3,900	3,852
Bristol	2,761	3,863
Burrillville	1,589	3,986
Central Falls	1,303	3,626
Charlestown	1,422	808
Coventry	7,110	4,337
Cranston	15,694	17,223
Cumberland	3,861	8,136
East Greenwich	2,955	2,129
East Providence	6,619	12,320
Exeter	914	806
Foster	808	655
Glocester	1,529	1,772
Hopkinton	1,486	843
Jamestown	1,191	1,200
Johnston	3,610	6,825
Lincoln	3,474	5,159
Little Compton	781	625
Middletown	2,822	2,730
Narragansett	2,613	2,879
Newport	4,212	5,298
New Shoreham	328	283
North Kingstown	4,929	4,433
North Providence	3,908	9,956
North Smithfield	1,242	3,531
Pawtucket	7,102	17,113
Portsmouth	3,177	2,856
Providence	13,237	34,649
Richmond	976	780
Scituate	2,499	1,630
Smithfield	2,884	4,274
South Kingstown	3,621	3,685
Tiverton	2,419	2,682
Warren	1,847	2,318
Warwick	16,730	21,535
Westerly	3,683	3,444
West Greenwich	866	616
West Warwick	7,094	3,343
Woonsocket	2,7408	12,947
TOTALS	149,937	218,207

REFERENDA

	Approve	Reject
1. Constitutional Convention	159,801	137,096
2. Constitutional Amendment — Suffrage	138,061	154,748
3. Constitutional Amendment — Bail	200,556	101,857
4. Higher Education Bonds — $2,200,000	172,783	101,857
5. Elementary and Secondary Education Bonds — $2,600,000	200,229	169,321
6. Environmental Management Port Facilities Bonds — $3,000,000	183,644	119,299
7. Emergency Telephone System Bonds — $5,000,000	235,120	94,370
8. Environmental Response Fund Hazardous Waste Sites Bonds — $5,000,000	164,486	132,112
9. Sewerage and Water Supply Failure Fund Bonds — $5,000,000	170,138	130,570
10. Mental Health, Retardation, and Hospitals Bonds — $8,000,000	213,196	104,693
11. Transportation Department Bonds — $9,975,000	178,054	125,847
12. Corrections Department Bonds — $10,600,000	136,646	162,443
13. Heritage Capital Development Program Bonds — $14,000,000	133,734	153,301

Yesterday, the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was nor will be decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, "that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States."

John Adams, Letter to Abigail Adams, July 3, 1776.

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Districts

1—Providence	John T. Duchesneau (R)	1,491
	Donald R. Hickey (D)	4,541
2—Providence	Kathryn G. Owen (R)	2,246
	Sean O. Coffey (D)	3,743
3—Providence, Pawtucket	Victoria Lederberg (D)	6,239
	Unopposed	
4—Providence	Michael F. Federici (R)	2,404
	Dominick J. Ruggerio (D)	4,983
5—Providence, North Providence, Johnston	James S. D'Ambra (D)	6,995
	Unopposed	
6—South Kingstown, Exeter, North Kingstown	Robert D. Goldberg (R)	3,783
	John D. Hamilton (D)	3,571
7—Providence	John J. Bevilacqua (D)	4,235
	Unopposed	
8—Providence	Dennis J. Sousa (R)	1,334
	John Orabona (D)	3,956
9—Providence	Amelio Cioffi (R)	698
	Charles D. Walton (D)	3,095
10—Providence	Richard R. Patterson (D)	2,703
	George T. Smith Jr. (I)	556
11—Cranston	Dennis P. Quinn (R)	3,912
	David Sholes (D)	5,002
12—Cranston	Robert P. Moretti (R)	5,514
	John F. Reed (D)	4,744
13—Cranston, Scituate	John C. D'Amico (D)	5,062
	Gerald L. McDonald (I)	1,017
14—Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick	Herbert L. Bloom (R)	3,597
	Eleanor C. Sasso (D)	5,710
	Frank Gaglione (I)	137
	Nicholas K. Mastrobuono (I)	169
15—Warwick	James C. Hovey (R)	3,626
	James M. Donelan (D)	5,250
16—Warwick	Edward McCarthy Jr. (R)	3,216
	Charles J. Donovan (D)	5,602
17—Warwick	William M. Pearson (R)	3,510
	Thomas A. Lynch (D)	4,690
18—Warwick	Charles C. Sirr (R)	3,493
	John C. Revens Jr. (D)	5,312
19—West Warwick	Bonnie L. Stewart (R)	4,144
	Bruce Q. Morin (D)	3,081
20—Coventry, West Warwick	Harold L. Trafford Jr. (R)	3,697
	Jennie D. Day (D)	4,128
21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate	Jonathan K. Farnum (R)	5,768
	Edward S. Inman III (D)	2,953
22—East Greenwich, Warwick	Stephen R. Deutsch (R)	6,027
	Joseph P. McGinn (D)	3,686
23—North Kingstown	Robert T. Motherway (R)	4,239
	Paul P. Pederzani III (D)	4,057
24—Narragansett, South Kingstown	Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R)	3,810
	William C. O'Neill (D)	5,135
25—Charlestown, Richmond, Hopkinton, Exeter, West Greenwich	Albert J. Russo (R)	6,267
	Unopposed	
26—Westerly, New Shoreham	Jane B. Gencarelli (R)	4,484
	Edward P. Morrone (D)	4,248
27—Burrillville, Glocester	Joan R. Wiesner (R)	4,373
	Thomas J. Cash (D)	2,776
28—Johnston	Vilma Zanni (R)	4,231
	Gregory Acciardo (D)	4,439
29—Smithfield, Scituate, Glocester	Michael J. Flynn (R)	6,124
	Frances A. Harris (D)	3,343
30—Woonsocket, North Smithfield	Elizabeth M. Cesario (R)	3,711
	Paul S. Kelly (D)	4,645
31—Woonsocket	John J. Nalewski, (R)	1,547
	Jerome Smith (D)	4,199
32—Woonsocket, Cumberland	Wilfrid L. Godin (R)	3,238
	Roger Badeau (D)	3,969
33—Cumberland	Thomas J. McHale (R)	4,268
	R. David Cruise (D)	5,199
34—Lincoln, Smithfield	John W. Lyle Jr. (R)	6,123
	Eddy DelGrande (D)	3,101
35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland	John J. Gilgun (D)	4,448
	Unopposed	
36—North Providence	Olon Reeder (R)	1,945
	Anthony R. Marciano (D)	7,440
37—Pawtucket, North Providence	Ronald R. Gagnon (R)	1,533
	Leo J. Gannon (D)	4,376
38—Pawtucket	John F. McBurney III (D)	3,921
	Unopposed	
39—Pawtucket, Central Falls	Russell M. Jones (R)	1,568
	John A. Sabatini (D)	4,197
40—Pawtucket	Jacqueline M. Fuller (R)	2,218
	Harold J. Miller Jr. (D)	4,787
41—Pawtucket, East Providence	Ronald B. Jeffrey (R)	2,576
	William V. Irons (D)	6,285
42—East Providence	John F. Correia (D)	3,745
	Unopposed	
43—East Providence	Theodore S. Edington (R)	3,256
	James P. McStay (D)	4,774
44—Barrington, East Providence	Ann H. Hanson (R)	6,521
	Unopposed	
45—Bristol, Warren	Harold E. Tucker (R)	2,383
	Richard M. Alegria (D)	4,884
46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth	Shirley A. Alves (R)	2,998
	Gardner F. Seveney (D)	4,267
47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton	Arnold C. Brooks (R)	3,268
	Michael B. Forte (D)	4,885
48—Middletown, Portsmouth	June N. Gibbs (R)	3,633
	Kathleen S. Connell (D)	3,558
49—Newport, Middletown, Jamestown	Charlotte Richardson (R)	2,575
	David R. Carlin Jr. (D)	3,540
50—Newport, Middletown	Paul A. Lindh (R)	3,593
	David P. Kerins (D)	4,131

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence	Joseph L. Casinelli (D)	2,140
	Unopposed	
2—Providence, East Providence	Lee John Juskaiian (R)	859
	Paul Edward Moura (D)	2,171
3—Providence	Herb F. DeSimone Jr.(R)	1,160
	Sherwin J. Kapstein (D)	1,936
4—Providence	Linda J. Kushner (D)	2,620
	Alexander B. Daunis (I)	1,873
5—Providence	K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D)	2,734
	Unopposed	
6—Providence, North Providence	Albert J. Lepore Jr. (D)	1,915
	Thomas J. Rossi (I)	1,953
7—Providence, North Providence	Elaine Bucci (D)	2,630
	Arthur F. Marcaccio (I)	796
8—Providence,	Armand Batastini Jr. (D)	3,228
	Unopposed	
9—Providence	John Skeffington Jr. (D)	2,544
	Unopposed	

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

Districts

10—Providence, North Providence
Peter N. Wasylyk (D) 3,538
Unopposed
11—Providence, Johnston
Alfred W. Cardente (D) 2,151
Unopposed
12—Providence, Johnston
Anthony Carnevale Jr. (D) 1,826
Unopposed
13—Providence, Cranston
Frank J. Fiorenzano (D) . 2,736
Unopposed
14—Providence
Aldo Freda (D) 2,346
Unopposed
15—Glocester, Smithfield
Richard F. Daley (R) 1,351
Raymond W. Fogarty (D) 2,420
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown
Lloyd E. Cook Sr. (R) 2,992
Carolyn B. Hearn (D) 1,171
17—Providence
Matthew J. Smith (D) 1,809
Unopposed
18—Providence
Elizabeth Morancy (D) 1,197
Unopposed
19—Providence
Harold M. Metts (D) 1,546
Ronald A. Crosson (I) 221
20—Providence
George A. Castro (D) 1,593
Unopposed
21—Cranston
Ronald J. Pagliarini (R) ... 3,061
Bambino Schiappo (D) 1,414
22—Cranston
William Alifierakis (R) 1,271
Anthony DeLuca (D) 2,930
23—Cranston
Hamilton J. Whitelaw (R) 1,326
Robert V. Bianchini (D) ... 3,334
24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate
Larry Winkler (R) 2,315
Edward L. Dambruch (D) 2,986
25—Cranston, Warwick
Paul R. Durfee (R) 1,846
Joseph DeLorenzo Jr. (D) 2,121
26—Cranston
William T. Henry (R) 3,270
William M. DeNuccio (D) 1,640
27—Cranston
Dennis L. DiMauro (R) ... 1,579
Irving H. Levin (D) 2,106
28—Cranston
Ralph E. Stokes (R) 1,412
Jerome P. Egan (D) 2,446
29—Warwick
L. Hazard Knowles (R) ... 1,714
Marion G. Donnelly (D) ... 3,031
30—Warwick
Paul V. Sherlock (D) 2,604
Unopposed
31—Warwick
Anthony J. Carcieri (D) ... 2,607
Unopposed
32—Warwick
Carol D. Batty (R) 1,647
Michael J. McEntee (D) .. 2,488
33—Warwick
Joseph M. Rameska (R) . 1,278
Helena E. McDermott (D) 2,663
34—Warwick
Richard H. Johnson (D) ... 2,854
Unopposed
35—Warwick
Donald R. Stanley (R) 1,245
Zygmunt Friedemann (D) . 2,718
36—Warwick,
Gene F. Briggs (R) 2,305
Lorraine L. Kane (D) 2,536
37—Warwick
Neil A. Corkery (D) 1,953
Unopposed
38—West Warwick
Anna R. Ledford (R) 1,048
Thomas A. Lamb (D) 2,242
39—Coventry, West Warwick
Raymond T. Paolino (R) .. 2,288
Darleen R. Carley (D) 1,474
40—West Warwick
Matthew B. Hevenor (R)... 1,286
Robert S. Tucker (D) 2,378
41—Coventry
Roger R. Hall (R) 2,296
John R. Assalone (D) 2,165
42—Coventry
Edward N. Smallman (R) 1,138
Francis H. Sherman (D) .. 2,700
43—East Greenwich
David W. Dumas (R) 2,657
Brett S. Messing (D) 2,343
44—North Kingstown
Evandro Radoccia Jr. (R) 1,880
Suzanne M. Henseler (D) 1,989
45—North Kingstown
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R) 3,537
Unopposed
46—South Kingstown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter
Raymond P. Robinson (R) 1,193
John S. Hernandez (D) 1,729
47—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Robert Allen Cooke (R) ... 2,116
John R. Hickey (D) 2,368
48—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Gilbert V. Indeglia (R) 2,071
Roger L. Pearson (D) 1,846
49—South Kingstown
Leona A. Kelley (R) 2,468
Richard T. McGennon (D) 1,938
50—Westerly
Joseph E. Olean (R) 1,123
Henry Boeniger (D) 2,590
51—Westerly, New Shoreham,
Mary Lou Walter (R) 2,770
James E. Crowley (D) 1,958
52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich
Donald R. Galloway (R) ... 2,419
Rodney D. Driver (D) 2,158
53—Coventry, Foster
Bradford Gorham (R) 3,069
Unopposed
54—Scituate, Johnston
Wayne L. Salisbury (R) ... 3,229
Raymond Reedy (D) 1,421
55—Johnston
Joseph Carlino (R) 1,355
John F. Vanner Jr. (D) ... 2,689
56—Johnston
Donald J. Ferry (D) 2,508
Unopposed
57—Smithfield
Joseph N. Cassiere (R) ... 1,769
Joseph DeAngelis (D) 2,800
58—Lincoln, Smithfield
George Kilsey (R) 2,227
Roger Valois (D) 2,295
59—Lincoln
Martin N. Genz (R) 2,410
Thomas M. Heskin (D) ... 2,780
60—Burrillville
Lewis G. Wagner Jr. (R) 1,266
Clinton Remington III (D) .. 2,151
61—Burrillville, North Smithfield
James K. Salome (R) 2,071
Rick J. Rosati (D) 2,094
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Albert G. Brien (D) 2,032
Unopposed
63—Woonsocket
Richard P. Kearns (D) ... 2,399
Unopposed
64—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Mary R. Titherington (R) 1,185
Nancy L. Benoit (D) 2,836
65—Woonsocket
Rene M. Lafayette (D) ... 2,235
Unopposed
66—Woonsocket
Charles C. Baldelli (D) ... 2,652
Unopposed
67—Cumberland, Woonsocket
Theresa J. Melvin (R) 2,363
Kevin Michael O'Coin (D) 1,624
68—Cumberland
Francis A. Gaschen (D) ... 3,123
Unopposed
69—Cumberland
Ronald E. Desautel (R) ... 1,324
William J. McAtee (D) ... 2,573
70—North Providence
Frank J. Anzeveno Jr. (D) 3,936
Unopposed
71—North Providence
Domenic S. Ditri (R) 11,352
Vincent Mesolella Jr. (D) .. 3,436
72—Central Falls, Lincoln
Albert E. Miles (R) 789
Maurice N. Hamel (D) ... 2,320
73—Central Falls, Cumberland
Robert R. Brousseau (D) 1,982
Unopposed
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln
R. Kevin Horan (D) 1,924
Unopposed
75—Pawtucket
William D. Durand (D) ... 1,673
Unopposed
76—Pawtucket
Donald E. Henshaw (R) 856
John B. Harwood (D) 2,180

STATE ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

77—Pawtucket	
Mabel M. Anderson (D)	2,222
Unopposed	
78—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
Raymond G. Berger (R)	873
Elaine A. Coderre (D)	2,876
79—Pawtucket	
Robert W. Lynch (D)	2,749
Unopposed	
80—Pawtucket	
Stewart W. Anderson (R)	1,191
Maurice L. Caron Jr. (D)	2,554
81—Pawtucket	
Mary F. McMahon (D)	2,942
Unopposed	
82—East Providence	
Edward R. Lynch (R)	2,495
William L. Drapeau (D)	2,068
83—East Providence	
Arthur G. Prevost (R)	740
Joseph Quattrucci (D)	1,886
84—East Providence	
R. A. Weygand (D)	2,389
John J. Howarth (I)	600
85—East Providence	
Antonio SeaBento Jr. (D)	2,140
Unopposed	
86—East Providence	
Richard H. Lund (R)	1,310
George D. Caruolo (D)	2,286
87—East Providence, Barrington	
Arthur M. Read II (R)	2,609
Dianne S. Piccerelli (D)	1,898
88—Barrington	
Anthony J. DiMatteo (R)	3,331
Unopposed	
89—Warren	
Robert T. Patterson (R)	1,678
Michael J. Urban Jr. (D)	2,225
90—Bristol, Warren	
Gaetano D. Parella (R)	2,990
Jerome M. Donovan (D)	1,221
91—Bristol	
Lawrence J. Ferguson (D)	2,090
Unopposed	
92—Tiverton	
Frank P. Souza (R)	1,143
Edward J. Smith (D)	2,082
Francis W. McGreavy (I)	794
93—Portsmouth, Bristol	
Nettie M. Lamerson (R)	1,594
Jesse T. Ferreira (D)	2,028
94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth	
Paul A. Sutell (R)	2,778
Unopposed	
95—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Bruce J. Long (R)	1,757
Ruth H. Trojan (D)	767
96—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Stephen P. Erickson (R)	2,457
William A. Bridges (D)	1,051
Hubert E. Little (I)	884
97—Middletown, Newport	
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. (R)	970
Jeffrey J. Teitz (D)	1,448
98—Jamestown, Newport	
Norma B. Willis (R)	2,778
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D)	1,675
99—Middletown, Newport	
Paul T. Jacob (R)	1,422
Christopher Boyle (D)	2,329
100—Newport	
George M. Gordon (R)	1,354
Paul W. Crowley (D)	1,719

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator	
Robert W. Shadd (R)	5,456
Unopposed	
Town Council	
Five Elected	
David E. Bates (R)	4,812
Susan H. Campbell (R)	4,865
Robert Flanders Jr. (R)	4,665
M. Alta Smith (R)	3,895
Ralph Swenson Jr. (R)	4,318
James W. Borges (D)	4,062
Moyne L. Cubbage (D)	3,645
Walter J. Scott (D)	2,963
Frank Serio (D)	2,838
School Committee	
Four-year Terms	
Three Elected	
Lois Chase Milman (R)	5,538
T. Neil Severance (R)	5,424
Michael W. Tripp (R)	5,449

BRISTOL

Town Administrator	
Sarah Amaral (R)	3,827
Anthony E. Williams (D)	3,937
Town Clerk	
Vincent A. Berretto (R)	3,573
Diane C. Mederos (D)	3,852
Town Council	
Five Elected	
Halsey C. Herreshoff (R)	4,779
Derwent Jean Riding (R)	2,683
Richard I. Abrams (R)	2,753
Mark A. Pfeiffer (R)	3,130
Louis P. Cirillo (R)	3,572
Raymond Gallison Jr. (D)	3,061
Anthony P. Iasiello (D)	3,516
Frank J. Sylvia (D)	3,778
Antonio S. Matos (D)	3,210
Paul Caromile (D)	2,920
Gregory Raposa (I)	551
School Committee	
Four-Year Terms	
Three Elected	
Carol A. Dent (R)	2,630
Joseph F. Parella (R)	4,252
Russell M. Brown (R)	2,929
Barbara R. Eder (D)	3,544
Frances C. Mascola (D)	2,842
Louis Annarummo Jr. (D)	3,088
Referenda	
Bond Issue	
Sewer System	
$3,950,000	
Approve	3,923
Reject	1,756
Charter Amendments	
Approve	3,044
Reject	2,252
Town Manager Amendment	
Approve	2,745
Reject	2,766

BURRILLVILLE

Town Moderator	
Richard E. Kyle Jr. (D)	2,332
Charles K. Hartman II (I)	539
Town Clerk	
Norman Mainville (D)	2,896
Unopposed	
Town Treasurer	
T. Kevin O'Connor (R)	2,283
John P. Mainville (D)	2,150
Town Sergeant	
William A. Andrews (R)	2,849
Alberta Duffy (D)	1,470
Public Welfare Director	
Blanche L. Boisvert (R)	1,809
John Nolan Jr. (D)	2,509
Tax Assessors	
Six-year Term	
Harry J. Winslow (R)	2,167
Richard Poirier (D)	2,884
Four-year Term	
Kenneth A. Adams (R)	1,883
Eleanor M. Binder (D)	2,277
Two-year Term	
Wilfred J. Lefondress (R)	1,739
Raymond F. Cahill (D)	2,525
Town Council	
Seven elected	
Robert E. Potter (R)	2,505
Richard V. Carter (R)	2,308
Raymond L. Belisle (R)	2,543
Wilfred R. Gagne (R)	2,099
Patricia A. Mehrtens (R)	2,276
Thomas Pyszczynski (R)	2,071
Stephen N. Rawson (R)	1,863
James E. Daniels (D)	1,897
Jacqueline A. Forgue (D)	2,385
Melvin L. Gaudreau (D)	1,773
John W. McGrane (D)	1,918
Bruce W. Rylah (D)	1,614
Samuel B. Simpson (D)	1,766
Mark A. St. Pierre (D)	1,744
School Committee	
Four-Year Terms	
Three Elected	
Paul L. Gallant (R)	2,139
Jacqueline Blanchard (R)	2,044
Marcel A. Touzin (R)	1,424
Lawrence R. St. Jean (D)	2,336
Philip E. Andersen (D)	1,943
Joseph F. Dorsey (D)	1,595

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator	
John Wedlock (R)	1,316
William S. Penhallow (I)	781
Town Council	
Five Elected	
Gary Anderson Sr. (R)	1,383
Phyllis T. Brown (R)	1,266
Gregory M. Hyer (R)	1,131
Stewart Otto (R)	1,106
Matthew Puchalski (R)	1,133

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Litton W. Kenyon (I)	623
James M. Mageau (I)	802
Carol M. Miller (I)	810
Andrew J. Polouski (I)	815
Linwood J. Safford (I)	881
Donna M. Walsh (I)	841

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected
(Top vote-getter, four-year term; second place, two-year term)

Daniel B. McLeod	1,296
Ronald VanVoorhies	1,259

Chariho Regional School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected

Rita M. Flynn	1,148
Kevin P. Smith	1,032
Richard P. Wucik Sr.	655

Planning Commission
Four Elected
(top two vote getters, six-year term; next two, two-year terms as alternates)

John Bilotta	935
J. Lawrence Dunn	1,326
Martin J. Flynn	1,053
Richard A. Freunder	985
William B. Reinhart	1,089

COVENTRY

Town Council

Dist. 1

Kevin M. Skaling (R)	1,818

Unopposed

Dist. 2

Raymond A. Byrnes (R)	1,427
John Assalone (D)	1,102

Dist. 3

Robert P. Plouffe (R)	1,302
Arthur E. Moon (D)	1,081

Dist. 4

Janet C. Robbins (R)	844
Glenford J. Shibley (D)	1,138

Dist. 5

Agnes R. Lapointe (R)	1,129
Roger P. Cyr (D)	1,073

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Dist. 1

Warren Stephenson (R)	1,326
June A. Forward (D)	1,154

Dist. 4

James A. Cole (R)	1,160
Charles F. Hayes (D)	878

Referenda
Bond Issue
School Roofs

Approve	6,334
Reject	2,916

Maple Street Drainage

Approve	5,347
Reject	4,245

CRANSTON

City Council
At Large
Three Elected

Michael A. Traficante (R)	22,261
Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R)	20,155
Anne Mooradian (R)	18,737
Richard R. DelSesto (D)	13,290
Raymond L. Votta Jr. (D)	12,538
Nancy J. Bessette (D)	8,410

Ward 1

Donald H. Fowler (R)	2,256
James Vincent Fox (D)	2,485

Ward 2

Robert A. Stravato (R)	2,471
Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D)	2,730

Ward 3

Frank Mastrati Jr. (R)	4,108
Edward G. DiMuccio (D)	1,682

Ward 4

Craig S. Stenning (R)	4,083
Carlo Spirito Jr. (D)	2,755

Ward 5

Joseph S. Macari (R)	2,548
Michael J. Sepe (D)	3,174

Ward 6

Joseph E. Dwyer (R)	3,257
Peter G. Palumbo (D)	2,860

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected

Edward J. Schroeder	16,996
Angelo P. Regine	15,994
Richard H. Pierce	15,965
David C. Hersey	13,748

Ward 1

Dorothy E. McDonough	1,760
Stephen J. DeGregorio	1,265

Ward 2

Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.	1,955
Edward V. Marraseso	1,966

Ward 3

Anthony Pelosi	2,309
Edward J. Gomes	1,474

Ward 4

John F. Hagan	2,411
Charles M. Brown	1,938

Ward 5

Joseph Saccoccia	2,106
Anthony J. Soscia	1,934

Ward 6

Edward W. McDonough	2,580
Kenneth J. Hopkins	980

Referenda
Bond Issues
Street and Highway
$1,390,000

Approve	17,302
Reject	9,862

Open Spaces
$600,000

Approve	14,436
Reject	10,955

Police and Fire Equipment
$1,390,000

Approve	16,944
Reject	9,675

City Buildings
$400,000

Approve	14,830
Reject	14,972

Public Works Equipment
$600,000

Approve	13,004
Reject	12,427

CUMBERLAND

Mayor

Russell F. Bryson (R)	4,033
Francis R. Stetkiewicz (D)	8,681

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected

Donald O. Reilly (R)	6,126
Thomas J. Conway (D)	7,637
Marlene K. Smith (D)	6,304

District 1

Daniel J. Alves (D)	1,467

Unopposed

District 2

Robert C. Roy (D)	1,383

Unopposed

District 3

Edmond McGrath (D)	1,398

Unopposed

District 4

L. Richard Savage (R)	1,628
John P. Murphy (D)	919

District 5

Roland A. Plasse (R)	1,743
Albert W. Sheldon III (D)	985

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Three Elected

Robert J. Powers	6,946
Robert J. Draper	5,317
Barbara S. Chase	6,970
Hugh Gaylord	3,981
Barbara J. Medeiros	4,545

REFERENDA
Bond Issues
Sewers
$10,000,000

Approve	6,874
Reject	3,259

Water System
$3,000,000

Approve	7,028
Reject	2,930

Streets
$2,000,000

Approve	7,405
Reject	2,822

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator

J. William Carr Jr. (R)	3,520

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

Betsy M. Caparco (R)	2,497
Marion L. Fry (R)	3,027
Paul H. Michaud (R)	2,073
Alfred J. Verrecchia (R)	2,573
Mathias C. Wilkinson (R)	1,997
Vincent D. Bradley (D)	2,886
Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D)	2,592
J. Michael Lenihan (D)	2,611
Vincent Maddalena (D)	2,571
Barbara M. Tufts (D)	2,449

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Earl F. Bassett (R)	3342
Hugh J. Hall (R)	3210
Carl I. Hoyer (R)	3308

Two-Year Term

Bonita L. Zoch (R)	3171

Unopposed

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large

Anthony R. Ferreira	5,787
Leo C. Sullivan	10,281

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Ward 1

Gerald R. Lynch	3,193
Charles S. Tsonos	1,577

Ward 2

Anthony A. Almeida	2,028
Joseph M. Tavares	1,575

Ward 3

Joseph A. Botelho Jr.	2,211
Bruce Rogers	2,096

Ward 4

Edward J. Doyle	3,518
Eleanor P. Foeri	1,689

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected

Lois Ann Gomes	7,482
John I. Goodwin	10,909
Nancy R. Stevens	10,989

EXETER

Town Moderator

Hubert Edson (R)	569
Calvin A. Ellis (D)	1,113

Town Clerk

Evelyn M. Greene (D)	1,273
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

Charles R. Fulford (R)	991
Elbridge W. Getchell (R)	707
Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R)	885
Sandra Lee Tefft (R)	780
Margaret A. Thornley (R)	747
Gregory G. Allen (D)	1,132
Arthur Brayman (D)	775
Herbert G. Dyer (D)	864
Barbara A. Segala (D)	785
Cathryn D. Stickney (D)	781

Town Treasurer

Joseph Kent (R)	981
Cheryll J. Ashness (D)	668

Town Sergeant

Richard S. Brown (R)	1,190
Unopposed	

Tax Assessor

Wayne E. Cross (R)	739
Robert Whitford (D)	963

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected

Roger D. Pierce (R)	970
Nicola Rainone (D)	723
Paula T. Silvia (D)	1,067

Tax Collector

Linda A. McLintock (R)	868
Eunice E. Hinchliffe (D)	793

Director of Public Welfare

Joanne Ward (R)	731
Joan Ann Wilhelm (D)	880

Zoning Inspector

Gary J. Lussier (R)	927
John S. Strickland (D)	798

FOSTER

Town Moderator

Franklin G. Arnold (R)	886
Walter T. May (D)	581

Town Clerk

Heidi A. Colwell (R)	823
Cheryl A. Frink (D)	736

Town Council
Five Elected

Margery F. Borders (R)	882
Steven D. Hazard (R)	814
Donald L. Knox (R)	959
Robert G. Tucker (R)	717
Linda E. Walden (R)	673
J. Lawrence Brillon (D)	517
Camouche Riccio Jr. (D)	784
Marjorie Vanner (D)	647
A. Edward Pearson (I)	638
Patricia Capobianco (I)	529

Town Treasurer

Richard C. Hearn (R)	1,073
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

John J. Sullivan (R)	746
Calvin C. Coggeshall (D)	657

School Committee
Non Partisan
Three Elected

Lynne Marie Bedard	790
Judith Helfgott	415
Robert W. Holmes	761
Edwin J. Luther	947
John H. Redmond	672
Helen E. Stender	405

Tax Assessment
Review Board

Richard H. Dyer (R)	776
Michael Coggeshall (D)	621

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator

David G. Lohr (R)	1,781
Frances M. Driscoll (D)	1,519

Town Clerk

Ethel A. Jarvis (R)	1,907
William A. Hopkins (D)	1,466

Town Council
Five Elected

Charles S. Balfour Jr. (R)	1,767
Richard J. Cedor (R)	1,832
Beverly S. Comber (R)	1,700
Brian D. O'Connors (R)	1,619
William H. Tooher (R)	1,583
Carol A. Costa (D)	1,418
William J. Flynn Jr. (D)	1,654
Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D)	1,914
Joseph F. Osmanski (D)	1,413
David L. Roche (D)	1,181

Town Sergeant

George Wattendorf (R)	1,756
Joseph T. Peters III (D)	1,410

Public Welfare Director

Martha L. Steere (R)	2,002
Paul F. Castiglioni (D)	1,200

Tax Assessor

Richard P. Hanson Jr. (R)	1,775
Ralph Jervis Jr. (D)	1,389

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Six-Year Term

Jay S. Hindley	1,686
Unopposed	

HOPKINTON

Town Clerk

Josephine Langworthy (R)	2,066
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

David W. Andersen (R)	1,628
Norman M. Brunelle (R)	1,393
Sandra A. Johanson (R)	1,467
Philip J. Scalise (R)	1,176
Clarence V. Wheeler (R)	1,288
William F. Johnson (D)	1,116
Mark A. Seltzer (D)	926
Elizabeth S. McCuin (D)	960
Leonard F. Dudley (D)	888
Thomas Paul DiPaola (D)	694

Town Treasurer

Howard W. Friel (R)	1,244
Arthur Cottrell III (D)	1,111

Public Welfare Director

Geraldine Cunningham (D)	1,308
Unopposed	

Town Moderator

W. Edward Wood (D)	1,335
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

Warren H. Salisbury (D)	1,319
Unopposed	

School Committee
Four Elected

Cynthia L. Champlin (R)	1,457
Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R)	1,514
Ruth Foster Morgan (D)	1,146
Michelle R. Dair (D)	1,028
Marilyn A. Grant (D)	1,048
David P. Silva (D)	961

JOHNSTON

Mayor

Ernest F. Pitochelli (R)	5,265
Ralph R. aRusso (D)	6,844

Town Council
District 1

Robert R. Larrivee (R)	447
Louis R. Maccarone (D)	1,240
Americo Merolla (I)	496

District 2

Vincent A. Arbige (D)	357
Ernest A. DeAngelis (I)	184
Joseph Falvo (I)	1,449

District 3

Benjamin R. Zanni (D)	1,723
William L. Graham (I)	374
David A. Santilli (I)	314

District 4

David A. Colasante (R)	1,063
Joseph Voccola (D)	1,066

District 5

Ernest G. Stevens (R)	646
Michael R. Simone (D)	1,511
Arthur P. Scavitti (I)	718

School Committee
Four-Year Term
District 1

Edmund B. Pezzullo (D)	1,409
Unopposed	

District 2
(Unexpired term)

Dolores A. Fargnoli (R)	674
Joseph C. Casali (D)	1,180

District 4

William Northup Jr. (R)	802
Peter Voccio Jr. (D)	1,249

LINCOLN

Referenda
Bond Issues
Town Hall
$750,000

Approve	3,718
Reject	3,757

Sewers
$29,500,000

Approve	4,464
Reject	3,135

Streets and Highways
$1,500,000

Approve	5,079
Reject	2,263

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Moderator

Abraham S. Quick (R)	1,036
Elmer E. Cornwell Jr. (D)	622

Town Clerk

Philip B. Wilbur (R)	1,337

Unopposed

Town Council

Five Elected

William M. Barnes (R)	709
Joan W. Burchard (R)	681
Ronald R. Belair (D)	649
Mary C. Keogh (D)	454
Philip W. Martin (D)	518
John P. McKinnon (D)	683
John D. Silvia (D)	503
Robert P. Brown (I)	451
Jane P. Cabot (I)	926
Joseph R. Lewis (I)	701
Paul Wilber (I)	727
Donald W. Wordell (I)	610

Tax Collector/Treasurer

Martha J. Thornton (R)	903
Nancy Cook Barbosa (D)	563

Town Sergeant

Herbert A. Case (R)	864
Charles C. Rosinha (D)	590

Welfare Director

Doris D. Avelino (D)	541
Beth A. Golembeske (I)	642

Tax Assesser

Henry E. Stowell (R)	765
Brian J. Ford (D)	556

Highway Superintendent

John S. Faria (D)	939

Unopposed

School Committee

Two Year Term

Natalie M. Huppee (D)	775
Clarence E. Dow (I)	297

Four Year Term

Two Elected

Doris E. Simmons (D)	689
Susan Sisson (D)	746
Karen Montgomery (I)	625
Philip R. Warren (I)	479

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council

Seven Elected

Christine H. Callahan (R)	2,701
Edward B. Corcoran (R)	3,862
William R. Harvey (R)	3,162
Jerome R. Kirby (R)	3,274
Mary M. Nunes (R)	3,618
Bernard F. Roeder (R)	2,409
Morrie P. Seiple (R)	2,835
Joseph Jacome Jr. (D)	2,586
Joseph Palumbo Jr. (D)	2,640
Mary C. Roderiques (D)	2,769
Gerald S. Rubin (D)	2,592
Kenneth R. Sargent (D)	2,296
Felecia Tantimonico (D)	2,135
Susan Torkomian (D)	1,897

School Committee

Two Elected

R. Cunningham Jr. (R)	2,678
Travis A. Mims (R)	1,881
Patricia A. Pine (D)	2,959
Robert Sullivan (D)	3,228

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council

Five Elected

Andrew Dangelo (R)	2,253
Steven E. Marasco (R)	2,232
David E. Ousterhout (R)	2,148
Alfred Testa Jr. (R)	2,864
Joan Bartolomeo (D)	2,685
Robert B. Bolton (D)	2,185
Thomas P. Cronin (D)	2,673
Charles T. Knowles (D)	2,249
Maurice Loontiens Jr. (D)	2,465
Frank A. Nota (I)	1,841
Raymond R. Storti (I)	1,258

School Committee

Three Elected

James W. Hayes Jr. (R)	2,662
Anthony A. Lucchetti (R)	2,196
Francis J. Murray (D)	2,687
James D. Rossi (D)	2,648
Sheila Trainor (D)	2,916

NEWPORT

Referenda

Municipal Elections

Approve	4,872
Reject	2,335

Room Tax

Approve	3,104
Reject	4,544

Competitive Bidding

Approve	5,205
Reject	2,160

Council Approved Teacher Contract

Approve	4,568
Reject	3,190

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Moderator

Lewis H. Gaffett (R)	524
Vincent J. McAloon (D)	189

Assistant Moderator

Peter E. Blane (R)	415
Albert L. McMullen (D)	275

Town Clerk

Janice C. Rutan (R)	390
T. Lorraine Wagner (D)	203
Monica Hull Shea (I)	111

First Warden

Edith Littlefield Blane (R)	494
Kathryn Champlin (I)	197

Second Warden

William Crawford Jr. (R)	350
H. Dennis Heinz (D)	329

Town Council

Three Elected

Jean C. Napier (R)	313
Thomas McCabe (R)	181
Walter L. Filkins (R)	344
Edward McGovern Jr. (D)	472
Douglas H. Michel (D)	522
Nicholas DePetrillo (D)	263

Town Treasurer

Martha A. Ball (D)	539

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

William E. Millikin (D)	557

Unopposed

Welfare Director

Vera L. Sprague (D)	548

Unopposed

Tax Collector

Gail H. Rose (R)	577
David E. Roosa. (D)	127

Tax Assesser

Six-Year Term

A. Joseph Sprague (R)	422
Jean S. Crawford (D)	271

Two-Year Term

Pamela J. Glen (R)	370
Diane Tripler (D)	308

School Committee

Three Elected

Christopher Littlefield (R)	413
Joanne Warfel (R)	449
Amelia V. Littlefield (D)	342
Wendy D. Ernst (D)	446
Sheila M. Lemoi (D)	341

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council

Five Elected

George W. Graham (R)	5,342
James B. Brown (R)	4,893
John T. Appleton (R)	4,183
Richard J. Olivier (R)	4,074
Kenneth A. Freeborn (R)	4,369
Lois J. Morris (D)	3,781
Francis M. Dwyer (D)	3,871
James E. Fugere (D)	2,329
Florence Roberts (D)	3,704
Louis F. Ward (D)	2,381
Fenwick G. Palazzo (I)	1,153
Marguerite Neubert (I)	1,959
William E. Turo (I)	702
Helen A. Colson (I)	1,047
Francis M. O'Neil (I)	707

School Committee

Four-Year Terms

Three Elected

William Pennoyer IV (R)	3,926
Harry R. Yelton (R)	3,413
Patti M. Armstrong (D)	4,721
Gerry W. Leonard (D)	4,024
Jeremiah L. Lloyd (D)	3,329
Donald H. Kern (I)	1,323
Maureen A. Sowa (I)	1,457
Ferren MacIntyre (I)	1,288

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor

Salvatore Mancini (D)	9,153
G. Richard Fossa (I)	6,486

Town Council

At Large

John A. Celona (D)	10,713

Unopposed

District 1

Two Elected

John W. Rhude (D)	3,338
Peter B. Simone (D)	3,952
Thomas E. Scalavino (I)	1,528

District 2

Two Elected

Domenic R. Cimini (R)	1,186
Frank A. Pitochelli (R)	1,660
Joseph A. Refino (D)	3,467
Charles A. Lombardi (D)	4,156

District 3

Two Elected

Louis Manocchia (R)	1,170
Robert A. DiStefano (D)	3,046
John A. Marino (D)	2,687

School Committee

Four-Year Terms

District 1

Frank J. Iafrate (D)	3,917

Unopposed

District 2

Marie Z. Ditri (R)	1,717
James Maron (D)	2,983

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

District 2
Unexpired Term

Elizabeth J. Bisci (D)	3,481

Unopposed

District 3

Clara E. Mahan (R)	1,240
Emilio J. D'Andrea (D)	2,779

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Council
Unexpired Term

Joyce M. Nunn (I)	2,120
Leona C. Zuba (I)	1,559

PAWTUCKET

Referenda
Bond Issues
Public buildings
$250,000

Approve	9,838
Reject	8,423

Water System
$250,000

Approve	12,107
Reject	5,837

Streets and Sidewalks
$500,000

Approve	12,577
Reject	6,611

PORTSMOUTH

Town Clerk

Carol Zinno (R)	3,220
Glenn D. Allen (D)	2,127

Town Council
Seven Elected

Albert A. Sherman (R)	3,985
William E. Davis (R)	2,612
Eric P. Chappell (R)	3,112
Dorothy B. Edwards (R)	3,604
Dunbar E. Hall (R)	3,500
William J. Gleeson (R)	3,077
Robert G. Driscoll (R)	3,222
David F. Fox (D)	2,363
Charles J. Levesque (D)	2,555
William A. Perry (D)	2,167
Ernest Platt (D)	3,410
L. Paul Poirier (D)	3,044
Gaetano Polselli Jr. (D)	2,735
Patricia D. Soares (D)	1,905
Russell Gomes (I)	586

Town Sergeant

Ronald W. Little Jr. (R)	3,494
Robert M. Sousa (D)	2,303

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Robert Mitchell Jr. (R)	2,940
Monica K. Magliocco (R)	3,400
Douglas L. Wilkey (R)	3,045
Kathleen M. Melvin (D)	2,532
Vernon L. Gorton Jr. (D)	2,664
John M. Peixinho (D)	2,375

PROVIDENCE

City Council
Ward 13

John J. Lombardi (D)	2,387
Salvatore Barbato (I)	42
Frank R. Benell Jr. (I)	261
Valerie A. Krsulic (I)	55
Anthony Lombardo Jr. (I)	65
Anthony J. Paolino (I)	303
Anthony P. Pennine (I)	619
Luigi Villi (I)	21

REFERENDA

Bond Issues
Fire Station Renovations
$1,000,000

Approve	23,620
Reject	8,916

School Renovations
$2,000,000

Approve	24,651
Reject	8,570

Library Renovations
$3,000,000

Approve	25,059
Reject	9,164

RICHMOND

Town Moderator

William G. Day (R)	899
Richard E. Wolke (D)	890

Town Clerk

Antoinette Beaudreau (R)	1,393

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

Lewell P. Andrews (R)	1,058
Herbert L. Arnold (R)	1,074
Joseph R. Gardiner (R)	1,100
Loren F. Masog (R)	741
Richard M. Ogren (R)	708
Pasquale DeBernardo (D)	870
Jerome J. Hatfield (D)	745
Edward C. Martin (D)	992
Robert Ornstein (D)	652
Patricia Valliere (D)	757

Town Treasurer

Francis E. O'Neil Jr. (R)	773
Florence N. Corr (D)	939

Town Sergeant

George Edwards Jr. (D)	963

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Terms
Two Elected

Robert H. Barrie (R)	1,111
Donald Dorson (R)	927
Suzanne E. Bagley (D)	878

Unexpired Term

Alice A. Bolognese (D)	918

Unopposed

Tax Assessment
Board of Review

Nancy Hutchinson (R)	1,176

Unopposed

Referendum
Non Binding
School Proposals

1. Regionalize K-12	980
2. Local middle school	503
3. Add to present school	144

SCITUATE

Town Council
Seven Elected

Robert A. Crowley (R)	2,676
Richard A. Iverson (R)	2,577
Richard O. Brown (R)	2,429
Charles A. Masso (R)	2,461
Earl H. Colvin (R)	2,497
Gerald P. Round (R)	2,359
Henry A. Langlais (R)	2,304
David A. D'Agostino (D)	1,274
Sally A. Hicks (D)	1,467
Margaret McG. Long (D)	1,676
Elaine T. Toohey (D)	1,390
Robert E. Cunniff (D)	1,547
Marcia S. Sutcliffe (D)	1,271
Doris F. Plante (D)	1,042
James R. Doris (I)	321

Town Clerk

Roger D. Medbury (R)	3,171

Unopposed

Town Treasurer

Robert L. Harris (R)	2,529
Robert N. Lambert (D)	1,378

Town Sergeant

Theodore Hopkins Jr. (R)	2,688
Norman R. Carroll (D)	1,236

School Committee
Six-Year Term
Two Elected

Robert E. Watson Jr. (R)	2,542
Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R)	2,477
Kathie A. Bouchard (D)	1,402
Jann L. Adams (D)	1,257

Two-year term

David R. Coupe (R)	2,929

Unopposed

Board of Assessment Review

Guy B. Angell Jr. (R)	2,920

Unopposed

Director of Public Welfare

George M. Spicer Jr. (R)	2,995

Unopposed

Town Moderator

V. Centracchio Jr. (R)	2,543
Janet Smith (D)	1,351

SMITHFIELD

Town Moderator

James A. Haigh Jr. (R)	3,389
John J. Baxter Jr. (D)	3,428

Town Sergeant

Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R)	3,051
George T. Lacroix (D.)	3,670

Welfare Director

Joan M. Johnson (R)	3,272
Vivian Auerbach (D)	3,279

Town Council
Five Elected

F. Monroe Allen (R)	4,072
William J. Balkun (R)	2,840
John F. Emin Jr. (R)	4,513
Paul J. Hand (R)	2,697
Gloria P. Nerney (R)	3,646
Anthony B. Simeone (D)	4,031
Joseph E. Campbell (D)	3,302
Robert Paul Murray (D)	2,913
Robert J. Pryor (D)	3,259
Michael M. Tikoian (D)	2,952

School Committee
Four Year Term
Two Elected

Bernice J. Bell (R)	3,062
Richard E. Sevey (R)	3,165
Paul E. Dwyer (D)	4,109
Robert N. Masse (D)	2,713

TIVERTON

Town Clerk

William J. French (D)	3,886

Unopposed

Town Treasurer

Fred S. Currier Sr. (R)	2,040
Raymond Dias (D)	3,083

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Judge of Probate

Richard L. Abedon (D)	3,456
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

Raymond Gauthier (R)	2,478
Dennis P. Roles (D)	2,606

School Committee
Three elected

Patricia A. Cote (R)	2,760
Bobby J. Harris (R)	2,532
Anne E. Pelletier (R)	2,595
Donald F. Clukies (D)	2,564
Kris E. Donovan (D)	2,327
Lorraine M. Raposa (D)	2,284

Tax Assessor

Allen H. Smith (R)	2,499
Ronald A. Halbardier (D)	2,361

Town Council
At-large

Claudette J. Linhares (R)	2,676
Joseph W. Souza (D)	2,718

District 1

John McGuire (R)	517
John F. Durkin (D)	491

District 2

Granger Jerome (R)	649
Nancy M. Carvalho (D)	389

District 3

Roy P. Bolduc (R)	517
Joseph Arruda Jr. (D)	467

District 4

Donna L. Sullivan (R)	438
William P. Grant (D)	480

District 5

Francis G. Murphy (D)	583
Unopposed	

District 6

Anne R. Turcotte (R)	255
Everett Lane Jr. (D)	449

WARREN

Town Moderator

Frederick Cavallaro (D)	2,487
Unopposed	

Town Clerk

Charles H. Alfred (D)	2,774
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

Joseph R. Cabral (R)	2,013
George H. Moran (R)	2,034
Robert J. Oliveira (R)	2,120
William A. Estrella Jr. (R)	2,076
Ann T. Wright (R)	2,156
Paul J. Harvey (D)	2,105
Walter S. Felag Jr. (D)	2,398
Edward J. Theberge (D)	1,956
James Uriel Sousa (D)	1,862
Angela A. Burke (D)	1,611

Town Treasurer
Tax Collector

Norma I. McDonald (R)	2,025
George Andrade (D)	2,001

Tax Assessor
Two Elected

Thomas Benedetti (R)	1,781
Ann R. Bullock (R)	1,963
James MacDougall Sr (D)	2,108
Frank J. Alfano (D)	1,855

Sewer Commissioner
Two elected

Joseph L. Alves (R)	1,951
Edward A. Martel (R)	2,074
Raymond Rabideau (D)	1,858
Philip S. DePasquale (D)	1,756

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected

Anthony N. Nunes	1,640
William DePonte	1,359
Paula Cruz	1,440
George E. Gemma Jr.	1,021
Elsie M. Ingram	1,038

WARWICK

Mayor

Robert J. Cotton (R)	9,993
Francis X. Flaherty (D)	30,733

City Council
Ward 1

Gerald S. Goldstein (R)	3,758
John J. Elmer (D)	1,372

Ward 2

David F. Dallas (D)	2,922
Unopposed	

Ward 3

George E. Carberry (D)	3,133
Unopposed	

Ward 4

Raymond A. Regine (R)	1,540
Walter C. Santos (D)	2,639

Ward 5

Wayne A. Meunier (R)	1,587
John C. DelGiudice (D)	2,539

Ward 6

Michael J. Brophy (D)	3,147
Unopposed	

Ward 7

Robert O. Dodd (R)	1,279
Ralph Hamilton Jr. (D)	2,715

Ward 8

Donald E. Lapierre (R)	1,358
James J. Prata (D)	3,021

Ward 9

Thomas McGovern (R)	2,237
Harry Robinson Jr (D)	2,437
Armenag Palian (I)	95

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At-large
Two Elected

John Biafore Jr.	10,357
Harold N. Knickle	13,764
Robert H. Quinlan	15,778
Frances M. Vucci	11,205

Referenda
Bond Issues
Drainage
$500,000

Approve	21,901
Reject	9,649

School Buildings
$500,000

Approve	21,282
Reject	10,130

WESTERLY

Town Council
Seven Elected

Charles C. Manfredi (R)	3,495
Richard D. Comolli (R)	3,953
Raymond Castagna (R)	4,427
Edward T. Morenzoni (R)	3,951
Antonio C. Trovato (R)	4,026
Joseph P. Brancato (R)	4,305
William F. Gingerella (R)	4,455
Fred Harwood Jr (D)	4,201
Patricia A. Douglas (D)	3,672
Dorothy M. Sullivan (D)	3,292
Thomas S. Chinigo (D)	2,343
George R. Salimeno (D)	3,385
Samuel J. Urso Jr. (D)	3,377
Carmine Ferraro (D)	2,238
Gloria S. Russell (I)	585

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Three Elected

Patsy L. Garafola (R)	3,628
Stephen R. Cofone (R)	3,919
Oscar B. Chapman III (R)	3,397
Judith Elliot (R)	3,376
Donna C. Bailey (D)	2,801
Robert G. Kennedy (D)	3,604
Concetta Chapman (D)	3,191
Robert M. Mudge (I)	2,431

REFERENDUM
Council/Manager Govt.

Approve	3,176
Reject	2,472

WEST GREENWICH

Town Clerk

Edna I. Morton (R)	828
Mary Ann Brunette (D)	634

Town Moderator

Robert C. Caldwell (R)	877
Maurice A. Szarko (D)	545

Town Council
Five Elected

Geoffrey R. Heanue (R)	769
Kathleen Suprenant (R)	802
Thaylen H. Waltonen (R)	922
Myrna E. Andrews (R)	868
Kevin A. Breene (R)	860
Robert H. Maguire (D)	743
Donald A. Viner (D)	713
Charles S. Hawkins (D)	718
Richard H. Freeman (D)	670
Raymond W. McKay (D)	539

Town Sergeant

John F. Renehan (R)	790
Kenneth D. Howard (D)	630

School Committee

Nancy J. Francis (R)	858
Whipple Crossman (D)	599

WEST WARWICK

Town Council
Ward 1

Ronald Lombardi (R)	1,148
Albert D. Ruzzo Jr. (D)	711

Ward 2

Louise A. Mouchon (R)	1,087
Edward J. Casey (D)	1,118

Ward 3

James L. Lagor (R)	868
Rita Y. Levesque (D)	1,016

Ward 4

William J. Silva Jr. (R)	1,046
George J. McKanna (D)	1,055

Ward 5

Walter S. Nowicki (R)	1,091
Joseph Carnevale Jr. (D)	943

Town Treasurer

Charles E. Porcaro (R)	4,827
David C. Brindamour (D)	5,233

Town Sergeant

James T. Hart (R)	4,846
Normand J. Defosse (D)	4,791

Public Welfare Director

Geraldine Lemme (R)	5,098
Vencinzo Giusti (D)	4,405

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

WEST WARWICK (cont).

School Committee
Two Elected

Raymond Desmarais (R)	4,874
Cheryl A. Dunton (R)	4,005
Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D)	5,306
Jean A. George (D)	3,896

Town Moderator

John J. Clarke Jr. (R)	5,173
Neal R. Haber (D)	3,617

Referendum
Highway Bond Issue
$1,000,000

Approve	4,454
Reject	2,392

WOONSOCKET

Referendum
Roads and Utilities
Bond Issue
$2,500,000

Approve	5,897
Reject	3,024

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

DEMOCRAT

U.S. CONGRESS — REPRESENTATIVE — 2nd District

	Richard Sinapi	Vincent J. DuBreuil		Richard Sinapi	Vincent J. DuBreuil
Burrillville	414	166	New Shoreham	16	8
Charlestown	64	31	North Kingstown	779	226
Coventry	870	657	Providence	6,244	2,002
Cranston	3,677	701	Richmond	128	62
East Greenwich	381	95	Scituate	106	48
Exeter	235	86	South Kingstown	642	135
Foster	79	29	Warwick	12,202	1,522
Glocester	797	72	Westerly	727	179
Hopkinton	95	56	West Greenwich	121	47
Johnston	3,129	789	West Warwick	1,145	508
Narragansett	603	148	**TOTALS**	31,736	7,567

GOVERNOR

	Joseph W. Walsh	Anthony J. Solomon		Joseph W. Walsh	Anthony J. Solomon
Barrington	392	573	Newport	950	1,589
Bristol	858	1,634	New Shoreham	27	14
Burrillville	387	600	North Kingstown	747	706
Central Falls	821	1,639	North Providence	2,250	[illegible],260
Charlestown	63	56	North Smithfield	381	577
Coventry	986	1,050	Pawtucket	3,454	6,208
Cranston	2,672	3,965	Portsmouth	249	481
Cumberland	2,271	3,566	Providence	9,337	18,944
East Greenwich	350	293	Richmond	165	126
East Providence	1,946	3,682	Scituate	88	136
Exeter	242	242	Smithfield	626	987
Foster	66	72	South Kingstown	716	403
Glocester	190	169	Tiverton	517	514
Hopkinton	88	110	Warren	194	486
Jamestown	221	127	Warwick	14,780	5,670
Johnston	1,637	4,478	Westerly	574	876
Lincoln	501	976	West Greenwich	110	127
Little Compton	122	106	West Warwick	1,026	1,430
Middletown	313	663	Woonsocket	2,183	2,917
Narragansett	541	538	**TOTALS**	52,041	73,090

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Richard A. Licht	Robert J. McKenna		Richard A. Licht	Robert J. McKenna
Barrington	537	332	Newport	599	1,852
Bristol	1,127	934	New Shoreham	25	9
Burrillville	538	283	North Kingstown	745	551
Central Falls	1,056	810	North Providence	3,892	3,272
Charlestown	72	39	North Smithfield	540	282
Coventry	1,025	808	Pawtucket	4,446	3,905
Cranston	3,157	2,523	Portsmouth	271	423
Cumberland	2,946	2,081	Providence	12,750	9,298
East Greenwich	358	238	Richmond	159	100
East Providence	2,478	1,961	Scituate	120	82
Exeter	239	168	Smithfield	789	643
Foster	77	54	South Kingstown	694	336
Glocester	181	130	Tiverton	458	425
Hopkinton	99	89	Warren	290	304
Jamestown	182	139	Warwick	10,191	6,840
Johnston	2,657	2,337	Westerly	692	455
Lincoln	774	540	West Greenwich	137	75
Little Compton	125	77	West Warwick	1,186	882
Middletown	279	627	Woonsocket	2,739	1,422
Narragansett	585	412	**TOTALS**	59,215	45,738

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Bonnie M. Cimino	Stephen Robertson
Barrington	484	237
Bristol	975	698
Burrillville	481	226
Central Falls	817	693
Charlestown	66	26
Coventry	1,101	502
Cranston	3,381	1,394
Cumberland	2,388	1,867
East Greenwich	470	90
East Providence	2,284	1,616
Exeter	248	111
Foster	89	32
Glocester	20	83
Hopkinton	98	63
Jamestown	213	68
Johnston	2,668	1,577
Lincoln	656	487
Little Compton	110	60
Middletown	899	320
Narragansett	622	221
Newport	950	1,734
New Shoreham	24	7
North Kingstown	790	358
North Providence	4,109	2,089
North Smithfield	439	262
Pawtucket	3,607	3,271
Portsmouth	304	259
Providence	11,331	6,584
Richmond	167	54
Scituate	108	70
Smithfield	794	504
South Kingstown	709	178
Tiverton	415	296
Warren	293	291
Warwick	10,622	3,961
Westerly	703	265
West Greenwich	138	47
West Warwick	1,242	508
Woonsocket	2,195	1,152
TOTALS	57,010	32,261

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Dennis J. Roberts II	Charles J. Rogers Jr.
Barrington	534	376
Bristol	1,423	597
Burrillville	594	208
Central Falls	1,342	523
Charlestown	70	38
Coventry	1,191	636
Cranston	3,384	2,135
Cumberland	3,430	1,573
East Greenwich	362	221
East Providence	3,076	1,613
Exeter	297	132
Foster	88	39
Glocester	225	93
Hopkinton	124	55
Jamestown	205	94
Johnston	2,869	2,108
Lincoln	843	441
Little Compton	150	45
Middletown	577	249
Narragansett	590	352
Newport	1,587	618
New Shoreham	31	5
North Kingstown	828	465
North Providence	4,201	2,786
North Smithfield	567	245
Pawtucket	5,536	2,487
Portsmouth	438	198
Providence	13,213	7,590
Richmond	185	71
Scituate	109	84
Smithfield	836	595
South Kingstown	664	329
Tiverton	694	213
Warren	375	190
Warwick	10,383	7,050
Westerly	922	204
West Greenwich	149	63
West Warwick	1,356	711
Woonsocket	3,073	1,006
TOTALS	66,521	36,378

GENERAL TREASURER

	Roger N. Begin	Anthony D. Mastronardi
Barrington	504	251
Bristol	1,137	649
Burrillville	682	115
Central Falls	1,215	423
Charlestown	69	34
Coventry	975	657
Cranston	2,491	2,608
Cumberland	3,674	870
East Greenwich	329	200
East Providence	2,713	1,494
Exeter	241	117
Foster	87	34
Glocester	247	53
Hopkinton	96	54
Jamestown	193	82
Johnston	1,966	2,758
Lincoln	904	322
Little Compton	129	36
Middletown	418	287
Narragansett	612	261
Newport	1,162	596
New Shoreham	30	2
North Kingstown	805	375
North Providence	3,160	3,260
North Smithfield	744	104
Pawtucket	5,274	2,004
Portsmouth	334	214
Providence	9,783	8,724
Richmond	142	70
Scituate	127	62
Smithfield	927	445
South Kingstown	672	216
Tiverton	507	202
Warren	305	181
Warwick	8,295	6,937
Westerly	666	305
West Greenwich	108	78
West Warwick	1,025	777
Woonsocket	4,262	435
TOTALS	57,010	36,292

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — SENATE

Democrat

1—Providence

Donald R. Hickey (I)	1504
Stanley D. Banach Jr	526

5—Providence, Johnston North Providence

James S. D'Ambra (I)	3993
Catherine E. Graziano	1144

15—Warwick

James M. Donelan	2330
Timothy F. Mullaney	1513

16—Warwick

Charles J. Donovan (I)	2330
Jean G Boyajian	1513

28—Johnston

Thomas A. DiLuglio	1533
Gregory Acciardo	2186

33—Cumberland

R. David Cruise	2242
Robert H. Bolton	1940

37—Pawtucket North Providence

Leo J. Gannon (I)	1608
Joseph A. Montalbano	1380

47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton

Michael B. Forte (I)	1032
Arthur McDonald Jr.	300

48—Middletown, Portsmouth

Kathleen S. Connell (I)	783
Hilda C. Nicolosi	285

50—Newport, Middletown

Joseph B. Going	535
Judith B. Hastings	531
David P. Kerins	674

Republican

20—Coventry, West Warwick

Harold L. Trafford Jr.	103
John C. Sinnott	88

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Democrat

1—Providence

Joseph L. Casinelli (I)	561
Victor Mourachian Jr	168

2—Providence, East Providence

Paul Edward Moura	625
Robert F. Anthony	609
Charles E. Casey	98
Joseph M. Lima (I)	199

5—Providence

Vito A. Saritelli (I)	857
K. Nicholas Tsiongas	875

6—Providence, North Providence

Albert J. Lepore Jr.	1299
Helen Coletta	242
Donald E. Halstead	768

7—Providence, North Providence

Elaine Bucci	1161
Marion Dickervitz	140
Daniel A. Pontarelli	1031
Robert J. Rebello	29

10—Providence, North Providence

Peter N. Wasylyk	2003
Robert J. Buehne	417
Ann-Marie DiBiasio	125
Steven DiLorenzo	334

19—Providence

Leonard E. Walker (I)	462
Harold M. Metts	586

52—Hopkinton, Richmond, Exeter, West Greenwich

John A. Gilman (I)	106
James J. Cross Jr.	207
Rodney D. Driver	406

61—North Smithfield, Burrillville

Rick J. Rosati (I)	505
Robert B. Lowe	411

64—Woonsocket, North Smithfield

Helen I. Nichols (I)	457
Nancy L. Benoit	622

68—Cumberland

Frederic C. Crowley	704
Francis A. Gaschen	1417

70—North Providence

Frank J. Anzeveno Jr. (I)	1944
John C. Magnano	701

71—North Providence

Vincent J. Mesolella Jr. (I)	1470
Laurence J. Donahue Jr.	1197

78—Pawtucket, Central Falls

Raymond M. Walek	413
Elaine A. Coderre	706
Normand A. Morel	206

79—Pawtucket

Robert W. Lynch (I)	806
Dorothy F. Kleniewski	472

91—Bristol

Edmund P. Massa	537
Lawrence J. Ferguson	621

Republican

45—North Kingstown

Harold D. Cutting Jr. (I)	277
Robert M. Hueston	115

59—Lincoln

Martin N. Ganz	59
Charles E. McDevitt	4

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

BRISTOL

Democrat

Town Administrator

Thomas H. Byrnes Jr.	1,062
Anthony E. Williams	1,440

Town Council

Five Nominated

Edward R. Borges	1,061
Raymond E. Gallison Jr.	1,109
Anthony P. Iasiello	1,267
Frank J. Sylvia	1,447
Antonio S. Matos	1,346
Paul A. D'Amico	997
Paul Caromile	1,135

School Committee

Three Nominated

Barbara R. Edler	1,381
Frances C. Mascola	1,160
Louis A. Annarummo Jr.	1,032
Ralph K. Nash	714

Republican

Town Administrator

Sarah Amaral	287
Oscar M. Mersman	42

Town Council

Five Nominated

Halsey C. Herreshoff	271
Derwent Jean Riding	216
Richard I. Abrams	210
Mark A. Pfeiffer	202
Louis P. Cirillo	233
Harold E. Tucker	103

COVENTRY

Democrat

Town Council

District 2

Charles T. Rennick Jr.	307
John Assalone	327

District 3

Arthur E. Moan	200
John K. MacCoy Sr.	65

District 5

Joseph E. Wilkicki Sr.	184
Roger P. Cyr	215

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Mayor

Francis R. Stetkiewicz	3,657
Donald Large	2,438

Town Council

At-Large

Two Nominated

Thomas J. Conway	2,947
Marlene K. Smith	2,883
John D. DeStefano	2,042
Michael A. Kelly	2,739

EXETER

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

Gregory G. Allen	365
Erling M. Burum Jr	161
Kenneth L. Fernstrom	237
Donna M. Stebbins	209
Lucille A. Topazio	110
Arthur Brayman	266
Herbert G. Dyer	293
Barbara A. Segala	240
Cathryn D. Stickney	305

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Ralph R. aRusso	3,576
Peter P. Montaquila	2,484
Benedetto Zanni	515

Republican

Town Council

District 5

Ernest G. Stevens	270
Cynthia Ellen Skovron	209

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Council

District 1

Two Nominated

John W. Rhude	1,514
Peter B. Simone	1,702
Paul F. Caranci	1,227

District 2

Two Nominated

Louis L. Caranci	1,173
Joseph A. Refino	1,566
Charles A. Lombardi	2,133
A. Ralph Mollis	1,360

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

PROVIDENCE

Democrat

City Council

Ward 13

Gregory J. Costantino	842
John J. Lombardi	1,292
Filomena P. Lupo	174
Onofrio R. Porreca	218

TIVERTON

Town Sergeant

Dennis P. Roies	592
George C. Potter	199

Town Council

At-Large

Joseph W. Souza	607
Arthur McDonald Jr.	196

District 4

William P. Grant	111
Eric McGlynn	79

WARWICK

Democrat

Mayor

Francis X. Flaherty	8,638
Joseph E. Gallucci	7,287
Joseph J. McGair	5,174

City Council

Ward 2

David F. Dallas	1,073
Peter M. Lovegreen	1,038

Ward 4

Walter C. Santos	1,153
Robert C. McKay	1,135

Ward 5

George C. Brown	445
John C. DelGuidice	686
Edward F. Pelletier Jr.	456
Michael D. Riccitelli Jr.	539

Ward 6

Michael J. Brophy	1,333
Philip P. Sands	1,043

Ward 7

Ralph N. Hamilton Jr.	1,184
Alfred A. Gemma	911

Ward 8

James J. Prata	1,158
Millicent Budlong	844
Lawrence J. Ferri	70

Republican

Mayor

Robert J. Cotton	343
Edward L. Martin	141

City Council

Ward 4

Matthew Ziobrowski Jr.	16
Raymond A. Regine	35

WEST WARWICK

Democrat

Town Council

Ward 4

George J. McKanna	278
Richard Shadeck	44

WESTERLY

Town Council

Seven Nominated

Thomas S. Chinigo	751
Louis J. DeMarco	622
Patricia A. Douglas	875
George J. Falcone	446
Carmine Ferraro	671
John H. Hanson	567
Frederick B. Harwood Jr.	1,063
Louis J. Masucci	619
Harold C. Russell	508
George R. Salimeno	750
Dorothy M. Sullivan	777
Samuel J. Urso Jr.	719

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1983 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS

Nov. 8, 1983

Non-Partisan

Mayor

Maurice Hamel	2,547
Carlos A. Silva Jr.	2,584

City Council

Ward 1

John S. Sienkiewicz	610
Unopposed	

Ward 2

Daniel J. Issa	694
Unopposed	

Ward 3

Albert Larouche	537
Constance M. Sullivan	465

Ward 4

James V. Gillan	527
Kenneth Vaudreuil	501

Ward 5

Bernard K. Sullivan	653
Catherine Cote	469

School Committee

Ward 1

George A. Mello	340
Gene Noury	544

Ward 2

Norman R. Bergeron	615
Unopposed	

Ward 3

Robert J. Canavan	497
Barbara Gagne	458

Ward 4

Gerald J. Griffin	436
Muriel M. Vassett	563

Ward 5

Michael D. Doucet	536
Jeannette Langlois	563

JAMESTOWN

May 4, 1983

Town Council

(Five elected)

Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D)	937
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D)	639
Albert B. Lyons (D)	506
Henry A. Quinn (D)	497
Peter A. DiBiase (D)	429
Arthur S. Clarke III (R)	969
Anthony J. Viera (R)	751
Gerry L. McIntyre (R)	872
Samuel W. Smith IV (R)	716
Alton Head, III (R)	1,083

School Committee

(Two elected)

Nancy Kolman (D)	559
Sharon F. Rallis (D)	738
Jane M. Anthony (R)	881
John P. McCann (R)	732

Moderator

Charles H. DiLuglio (D)	459
Victor V. Calabretta (R)	878

LINCOLN

June 7,1983

Administrator

Joseph F. Dansereau (D)	1,766
Burton Stallwood (R)	3,574

Town Council

District 1

Mark S. Kreiger (D)	366
Jack Doyle (R)	654

District 2

Clifford Howarth (R)	823
Unopposed	

District 3

Eddy DelGrande (D)	800
Marilyn Nave Martin (R)	472

District 4

Gerard A. Simard (D)	153
George Kilsey (R)	404
Donald Dolphin (I)	438

District 5

Bruno Kurowski (D)	646
Unopposed	

School Committee

District 1

Sheila Paquette (D)	320
Francis X. MacKinnon (R)	699

District 2

John A. Lucas (D)	408
Raymond L. Fontaine (I)	453

District 3

William T. Brady (D)	517
Eleanora Kelley (R)	720

District 5

Anne M. Landry (D)	506
Anna Kamofonik (I)	282

Water Board

District 1

Robert E. Haskins (R)	781
Unopposed	

District 3

Charles N. Turner (D)	725
James H. Randall (R)	519

District 5

Raymond Kelley (D)	643
Unopposed	

NEWPORT

Sept. 13, 1983

Council at Large

Three elected)

Thomas W. Kelly	3,643
Alfred L. Angel	3,482
Patrick G. Kirby	3,306
Humphrey J. Donnelly III	3,016
Frederick W. Newton Jr.	2,872
Louise T. Kazanjian	2,203

Ward 1

David F. Roderick Jr.	760
John J. Crowley Jr.	654

Ward 2

William K. Collins	695
Robert L. Bestoso Jr.	491

Ward 3

Charles S. Soliozy	1,113
Mary Page	745

Ward 4

William D. Nagle	1,086
Leonard T. Murphy	941.

School Committee

(Three Elected)

George H. Triplett	4,600
J. Clement Cicilline	3,142
Helene C. Lewis	3,077
Charles R. Silvia	2,697
Mary E. Ripa	2,345
Genevieve Mathison	2,264

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1983 Off Year (Cont.)

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Nov. 8, 1983

Non-Partisan

Town Administrator

Arthur A. Denomme	1,810

Unopposed

Town Council

(Five elected)

Kenneth M. Bianchi	2,218
Anthony S. Chrostek	466
Raymond J. Connery	1,657
Eugene C. Depault	995
David G. Himsey	737
Paul S. Kelly	1,984
Joyce M. Nunn	1,394
Ronald N. Renaud	1,655
Sylvia D. Sayles	1,588

School Committee

(Three elected)

Robert E. Lafleur	1,646
Robert B. Lowe	1,556
John T. O'Donnell	847
Owen V. Sherry	1,080

Moderator

Scott K. Keefer	1,583
Harry A. O'Neill	1,076

PAWTUCKET

Nov. 8, 1983

Non-Partisan

Mayor

Henry S. Kinch	10,583
John W. Clark Jr.	6,308

City Council

At Large

(Three elected)

Brian J. Sarault	9,785
Kathleen Magill	9,488
Stephen J. Durand	8,739
John Q. Calista	8,586
Mervin W. Burch	2,883

District 1

Philip J. Moran	2,343

Unopposed

District 2

Charles G. Agaty	2,031
James E. Doyle	1,141

District 3

Kevin J. Rabbitt	3,070

Unopposed

District 4

Thomas E. Hodge	1,969

Unopposed

District 5

Raymond W. Houle Jr.	1,321

Unopposed

District 6

John E. Carney	1,724
Ernest Gingras	524

School Committee

(Seven elected)

Robert A. Paquin	8,241
Sandra Gildea	8,157
Doris Martel	6,812
John V. Brady	7,729
William H. Deaett	6,506
Daniel V. McKinnon	7,927
Calvin E. Carpenter	7,069
M. Richard Scherza	7,473
E. Neal Dwyer	6,963
James Kareemo	7,336

Referenda

Public Buildings

Energy Conservation

$500,000

Approve	5,437
Reject	6,602

School Buildings

Improvements

$500,000

Approve	7,540
Reject	5,733

Sewer System

$1,800,000

Approve	7,205
Reject	6,160

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

June 21, 1983

Town Council

(Five elected)

Gilbert V. Indeglia (R)	1,608
Janet A. Bannister (R)	1,406
Charles P. Kelley (R)	1,554
Stephen E. Messere (R)	871
Kenneth St. Amour (R)	970
Charles Hamilton Jr. (D)	1,247
Harold Smith (D)	1,282
William F. Buckley (D)	961
Wiliam Croasdale (D)	1,090
Lisa Fiore (D)	1,188
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	797

School Committee

(Three Elected)

Gertrude S. Parker (D)	1,343
James H. DeLuca (D)	1,603
Mark A. Brady (D)	990
Raymond P. Robinson (R)	1,169
Dennis R. Yemma (R)	922
Alfred J. Coffin (R)	1,294

Town Moderator

Barbara Anne Hackey (D)	1,589
Lynne Anderson (R)	770

WOONSOCKET

Nov. 8, 1983

Mayor

Gaston Ayotte Jr.	7,689
Harold Perley Dartt	2,688

City Council

At Large

(Seven elected)

James N. Allam	4,984
Dennis M. Auclair	6,839
Adrien Bissonnette	5,157
Gregory M. Bouley	6,618
John R. Dionne	5,723
Maurice M. Forget	3,634
Edwardo Franco Jr.	7,356
Edgar E. Lacasse	1,269
Mary L. Lamoureux	6,846
Francis L. Lanctot	6,931
Leo R. Larence	1,900
Anthony A. Lemme Sr.	1,373
Eleanor M. Nadeau	4,092
Alfred Rotatori	4,980

School Committee

(Five elected)

Douglas T. Brown	6,421
C.G.Chiacu-Forsythe	5,627
John D. DiChristofero	2,823
Larry Dowdy	4,620
Roger J. Dwyer	4,500
Robert Kulik	5,138
Richard R. Lepine	4,317
Susan Menard	6,759

Referenda

Charter Changes

Approve	3,616
Reject	2,881

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1984

COVENTRY

July 10, 1984

School Committee

District 3

Margaret V. O'Connell (D)	206
Bonnie Lynn Capwell (R)	126

CRANSTON

June 12, 1984

Referenda

Bond Issues

Police and Fire

$1,500,000

Approve	5,847
Reject	6,6,598

Street & Highways

$1,500,000 Million

Approve	5,986
Reject	6,192

Public Works Equipment

$700,000

Approve	3.456
Reject	7,714

Conservation/Recreation

$700,000

Approve	4,911
Reject	7,361

City Building Repair

$700,000

Approve	4,135
Reject	8,150

EAST PROVIDENCE

June 12, 1984

City Council

Ward 1

Non Partisan

Gerald R. Lynch	1,491
Charles T. Tsnos	662
Ruth A. Desmarais	502

LINCOLN

June 12, 1984

Bond Issue

Water Project

$1,000,000

Approve	2,487
Reject	1,288

NORTH KINGSTOWN

School Budget

May 10, 1984

$15,700,000	2,010
$16,700,000	2,003

(Declared invalid)

June 7, 1984

$15,700,000	2,460
$16,700,000	2,023
Reject Both	443

(Insufficient majority)

June 20, 1984

$15,700,000	2,533
$16,400,000	1,994
Reject Both	183

($15,700,000 approved)

PROVIDENCE

June 12, 1984

Democrat Primary

Mayor

Joseph A. Paolino	13,465
John A. Bevilacqua	3,549
Edward J. Collins	1,413

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1984 (cont.)

James S. D'Ambra	4,522
Joseph A. Doorley	2,256

July 31, 1984

Mayor

Joseph R. Paolino Jr.(D.)	15,512
Frederick Lippitt (I.)	15,391
Keven E. McKenna (I.)	7,456
Emanuel Torti (I.)	273

WESTERLY

June 12, 1984

Referendum

Bond Issue

Sewer System Expansion

$3,000,000

Approve	945
Reject	1,453

WOONSOCKET

June 12, 1984

Referendum

Align Fiscal/Tax

Collection Year

$15,000,000

Approve	3,419
Reject	2,316

RHODE ISLAND STATE

March 13, 1984

Presidential Primary

Democrat

Candidate	Vote	Percent
Uncommitteed	439	.0098
Alan Cranston	273	.0061
Walter F. Mondale	15,338	.3445
John H. Glenn	2,249	.0505
Gary Hart	20,011	.4495
Reubin Askew	96	.0021
George S. McGovern	2,146	.0482
Jesse Jackson	3,875	.0870
Ernest F. Hollings	84	.0018

Republican

Candidate	Vote	Percent
Ronald Reagan	2,028	.9073
Uncommitted	207	.0926

REFERENDUM

June 12, 1984

Greenhouse Compact

(Rhode Island Economic Development Program)

	Approve	Reject
Barrington	996	2,516
Bristol	359	1,887
Burrillville	199	1,040
Central Falls	327	1,405
Charlestown	105	646
Coventry	390	3.614
Cranston	2,388	10,574
Cumberland	787	3,183
East Greenwich	539	1,863
East Providence	1,465	5,810
Exeter	90	509
Foster	100	548
Glocester	201	914
Hopkinton	104	584
Jamestown	264	790
Johnston	468	3,544
Lincoln	737	3,067
Little Compton	90	568
Middletown	253	1,923
Narragansett	689	1,505
Newport	648	3,575
New Shoreham	25	98
North Kingstown	908	3,416
North Providence	858	4,156
North Smithfield	314	1,242
Pawtucket	2,221	7,582
Portsmouth	305	1,995
Providence	6,950	20,531
Richmond	119	493
Scituate	198	1,483
Smithfield	483	2,197
South Kingstown	946	2,162
Tiverton	184	1,163
Warren	211	1,192
Warwick	2,276	12,817
Westerly	405	1,980
West Greenwich	60	384
West Warwick	393	3,340
Woonsocket	1,676	4,171
SUB TOTALS	30,281	120,440
ABSENTEE BALLOTS	323	650
TOTALS	30,604	121,090

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BARRINGTON COLLEGE

Middle Highway
Barrington, RI 02806

Barrington College, founded in 1900, is a four year co-educational, evangelical, Christian college located in Barrington, Rhode Island. An accredited college of arts and sciences, it seeks to intergrate a Biblical studies core with a liberal arts curriculum. Its present location, growth and physical expansion were made possible by the acquisition in 1950 of the former Peck estate. The college is privately controlled by a self-perpetuating board of trustees.

Curriculum

Barrington College offers 23 major areas of study in liberal arts, professional and pre-professional areas leading to four degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Music and Associate of Science. All degree programs are built upon a broad base of general studies, Biblical studies and interdisciplinary studies. Barrington College is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The School of Music is accredited by the National Association of Schools of Music.

Evening and Extension Courses

The college offers evening classes at Barrington as a regular part of the curricular program, and holds two summer school sessions. Additional educational services for the general public include: tuition free courses for persons 55 and over, the Early Childhood Center, the preparatory department of the Division of Fine Arts and the College Service Corps, which involves students in service to churches, schools and community agencies throughout the Greater Providence area, and a weekly radio broadcast.

Enrollment

Total student enrollment for the 1983-84 fall semester is 570.

Faculty

The teaching faculty at Barrington College numbers 55, including 28 full time members, six instructors in Early Childhood Center, two part time instructors and 41 guest and affiliate instructors.

Tuition and Fees

Cost of tuition and fees for the average full time day student is $5,430 per year. Room and board total $2,425 yearly. Employment aid and tuition grants are available for qualified students.

Officers and Administration

The trustees are: John E. Clark, chairman; Peter H. Blackwell, vice chairman; Anna-Lisa Madeira, recording secretary; Frederick N. Blount; John Bolten Jr.; Westy A. Egmont; A. Wentworth Erickson Jr.; F. Russell Esty; Howard W. Ferrin; Bernice I. Graser; Carlton H. Griffin; Arthur W. Hill; Robert D. Hisrich; Russell E. Hogg; David G. Horner; Donald C. Howard; Leland W. Jones; Wesley A. Kuhrt; Edward K. Leaton; S. George Nazarian; Milton E. Noble; Alexander Ostroff; William W. Richardson; James H. Roberts; Frederic L. Rockefeller; Alfred C. Sauerbrey; Kenneth L. Simpson; Burton E. Sorensen; James E. Vandermey; Robert E. Washburn.

Officers of the administration are: David G. Horner, Ph.D. Candidate, president; Kenneth W. Shipps, Ph.D., dean of faculty; Stephen MacLeod, Ph.D., dean of students; Timothy D. Stebbings, M.B.S., business ,manager; William C.B. Cullen, director of college advancement; Carl Balsam, M. Div., dean of Advancement and Administration; Jerry Gill, Ph.D., coordinator of interdisciplinary studies; Eleanor Wilson, M.S., librarian.

Buildings and Grounds

With a total plant value of $15,000,000, Barrington College includes the original Peck mansion and other buildings; Ferrin Hall, housing the original mansion property, now used for classrooms, laboratories and offices; White Hall containing business offices; Easton Hall and Easton Dining Hall; Woodward Hall and Winn-Walker Residence Halls; College Union; Hebbard Athletic Center; and the Griswold Science Laboratory. Separated from the main section of campus are the Early Childhood Center, Booth Music Building, Oliver Recital Hall and Erickson.

Library

Barrington College's library, located in Ferrin Hall, contains 70,000 volumes with more than 15,000 volumes in the fields of Biblical studies and theology.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. During the Revolution the college was closed and University Hall was occupied by American and French troops as a barracks and hospital.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927. Pembroke College was merged with Brown in July, 1971, making the university fully coeducational for the first time since the establishment of Pembroke in 1891.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the university: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to both degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is confered in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973 with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 1975. The 1981 graduating class included 67 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, together with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1984 enrollment was 6,908. This includes 5,407 undergraduates and 1,223 in the graduate school and 278 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 600 with more than 80 per cent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is $9,995 per year. Room and board is $3,510.

Endowment

As of April 30, 1983, the market value of the investments was approximately $184,676,000.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Officers of the Administration are: President—Howard R. Swearer; Provost and Dean of the Faculty—Maurice Glicksman; Vice President, Administration and Finance—Frederick H. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galetti, M.D; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development—Samuel Babbitt; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D; Dean of Graduate School—Mark B. Schupack; Dean of Biology—Frank Rothman; Dean of the College—Harriet W. Sheridan; Dean of Freshmen, Associate Dean of the College—Bruce E. Donovan; Dean of Student Life—Eric G. Widmer; Dean of Students and Associate Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Laura G. Durand; Associate Vice President, External Affairs (Biology and Medicine)—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President for Administration—Robert E. Hill; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Associate Vice President, University Relations—Sallie K. Riggs; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Assistant to the Senior Vice President (Finance and Administration)—John B. Price; Associate Provost, Budget & Planning—Kathryn Spoehr; Associate Provost, Faculty—James Patterson; Deputy Treasurer—Lawrence V. Robinson Jr.; Director of Admission—James H. Rogers; Director of Financial Aid—Alan P. Maynard; Registrar of the University—Milton E. Noble.

Board of Fellows: Vernon R. Alden, Nancy L. Buc, Willard C. Butcher, Ruth B. Ekstrom, Alfred H. Joslin, Frederick Lippitt, Alva O. Way, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Howard R. Swearer, Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., John W. Tukey and Augustus A. White III.

Board of Trustees: George L. Ball, John P. Birkelund, Robert J. Carney, Richard F. Carolan, Marvyn Carton, Cheryl B. Chapman, Barbara L. Chase, John H. Cutler, Joseph L. Dowling Jr., Nancy G. Gleason, John P. Hansen, John B. Henderson, John W. Holman, Andrew M. Hunt, Marth S. Joukowsky, Robert E. Kresko, Benjamin Y. Lambert, Marie J. Langlois, Victoria S. Lederberg, Barbara M. Leonard, Sally Leung, Frank Licht, David Lubrano, W. Duncan MacMillan, Ira C. Magaziner, Walter E. Massey, Margaret C. Michael, Barbara S. Mosbacher, John F. Nickoll, William A. Pollard, Stephen Robert, Edgar A. Robinson, Richard Salomon, James M. Seed, Lawrence M. Small, Frederick A. Wang, Thomas J. Watson Jr., Jean M. Weber, Frank J. Wezniak, Archie R. Williams and Daniel Yankelovich.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the fine examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Today there are more than 127 College buildings. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope St. and Prospect St. on the east and west, and Waterman St. and Charlesfield St. on the north and south. Twenty buildings are on the Pembroke campus, bounded approximately by Thayer St. and Brown St. on the east and west, and Bowen St. and Meeting St. on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Marvel Gymnasium; Andrews Hall; and the 14-story Science Library.

Another 27 buildings were added to Brown's facilities in October 1971 when the university purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

The Brown University Computer Center, containing an IBM 3081, Model D16 and the Richard Vial House was renovated in 1979 to house the Department of Computer Science. In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory, which houses Foxboro Auditorium-the world's first instructional laboratory service by a high speed local area computer network-opened. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Prince Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Woolley and Emery Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 925 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 15 fraternities as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory.

The Keeny Triangle formerly known as the West Quadrangle was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 547 students, both freshmen and upperclassmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 450 students in four separate dormitories, all connected to a multipurpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. The David Winton Bell Gallery is located on the first floor of the List Building.

New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a $2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Kresge Foundation.

Library

The libraries of the university contain about 3,900,000 volumes and other catalogued items. The John D. Rockefeller Jr. library, named for Mr. Rockefeller of the class of 1897, contains the general collection in the humanities, social sciences, and fine arts. The John Hay Library contains a number of notable collections. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world, with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history up to about 1800. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of incunabula. The Mathematics Library also has a notable collection in its field. The 14-story Science Library was opened in 1972.

Museum

Brown owns about 500 acres of land at Bristol donated by the R. F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation and the Haffenreffer Museum, containing a museum collection of American Indian objects and lore from all parts of the United States. It also houses a variety of other anthropological items.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campuswide coaxial cable net work to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET", is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

In 1983, with the help of several computer companies, the university began a campus wide experiment creating and testing new ways to use computers for teaching and scholarship. At the heart of the experiment is the development of the "scholars workstation", a small simple-to-operate computer that provides access to a wide range of communication and information services. The university plans to have as many as 10,000 workstations in use by 1990.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experimental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium; Marvel Gymnasium, containing three basketball courts, indoor track; fencing facilities, squash and handball courts; wrestling floor, boxing rooms, and special exercise rooms; intramural athletic field and tennis courts; George V. Meehan auditorium and skating arena, located at the Aldrich-Dexter athletic field; and Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. Another gymnasium, field house, playing field, and tennis courts are located on the former Pembroke campus.

The Smith Swim Center, including an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts, was opened for use in June, 1973.

The Olney-Margolies Athletic Center was dedicated in October, 1981 and contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, and a 1.8-acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercis rooms.

A fleet of 18 dinghies make possible intramural and intercollegiate regattas under the sponsorship of the Brown Yacht Club.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of liberal education for business and teachers of business subjects. Bryant College is located on a 295 acre campus in suburban Smithfield, Rhode Island. The college is fully accredited and offers two-year degree courses and four-year degree courses that can be completed in three years by attending special sessions.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in business administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; or marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Division offers degree programs, enrichment courses and specialized information programs to serve industry and the community. Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science degrees are offered in accounting; computer information systems; economics; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; marketing; transportation and traffic management, and a major in a general program. The Evening Division also offers degrees of Bachelor of Science in office administration, Bachelor of Science in criminal justice and Associate in Science in criminal justice.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the day school and 1,900 in the Evening Division, and 1,400 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship, and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and on Saturdays. Off-campus M.B.A. graduate programs are conducted in cooperation with the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; Metropolitan Insurance in Warwick and Barrington College in Barrington. Off campus M.S.T. courses are held at the Junior Achievement Building in Providence, 270 Weybosset St., and health care courses at Rhode Island Hospital in Providence.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, and live-in conferences provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Small Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) was recently instituted at Bryant to provide professional and research services to Rhode Island's small business owners. Services include counseling and training small business owners in personnel and finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers 159 in the day school, 125 in the Evening Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for the fall and spring semesters is $4,525. A Summer Supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for the fall and spring semesters is $3,095 for Dormitories 1-13, $3,320 for Dormitory 14. Townhouse accomodations are $2,380 for double occupancy and $2,530 for single occupancy. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman—Board of Trustees—Karl F. Ericson; President Emeritus and Chancellor—Dr. E. Gardner Jacobs; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Dr. George Petrello; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Vice President for Institutional Advancement—James N. Drawbridge, Jr.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Alton Mott; Dean of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of Undergraduate Faculty—Dr. Stanley J. Kozikowski; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George di Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas Jobling; Director of the Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its new Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which houses a central lounge large enough to hold 1,200 persons, 55 classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent yet separated from the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. In addition, these 13 dormitories contain lounges and study areas.

The Townhouses are located just below the Unistructure. They accomodate 250 students. Each air-conditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and completely equipped modern kitchen.

Dormitory 14, the newest one on campus, is a four-story brick building with two separate resident wings connected by a huge main lounge. Designed to house 300 students, each wing has a system of bedrooms interconnected by central lounges. The dormitory meets all federal regulations for the handicapped.

The Koffler Student Center, a sixteen-sided, three-level wood sheathed building for student activities, includes a snack bar, modern pub, game room, bowling alleys, open lounge area, concert and mixer areas, and outdoor patio.

The new *Multipurpose Activities Center* (MAC) houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF), the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY), as well as numerous student offices.

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volley ball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams, representing college fraternities and sororities, as well as independent teams, compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, a student programming board and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886
Flanagan Campus, Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the college provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adjacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. In addition to academic programs, CCRI has established satellite campuses in Barrington, Middletown, Providence Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers Associate in Arts, the Associate in Fine Arts, the Associate in Science and the Associate in Applied Science degrees at the culmination of two years of college. CCRI offers career oriented programs in technical education, which provide students with a sequential offering related courses in the areas of mathematics, science, communications and general subjects. These offerings prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations. Students completing two-year programs are awarded a diploma; students completing programs of less than a two-year duration are awarded a certificate.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students, the college has expanded to more than 12,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but fees of $740 are charged to all full-time students, who must be Rhode Island residents or qualify under the New England Board of Higher Education's Regional Student Program. A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing-Practical, Medical Laboratory Technician; Radiography (X-Ray); Respiratory Therapy; and Dental Assistant. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements taht students must meet.

Although a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education. Officers of the administration are: Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A, president; Robert A. Silvestre, Ph.D., vice president for academic affairs; Robert G. Henderson, B.S., vice president for business affairs and treasurer; Antonio Perez, Ed.D., vice president for student affairs.

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE

Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, and hospitality. In 1963 the State of Rhode Island issued a charter to J&W, authorizing the college to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved a revised charter, allowing the college to award baccalaureate degrees. By authorization of the General Assembly and the Governor, the College is allowed to offer advanced degrees. The college is accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The college offers multi-level degree and diploma programs. Four-year programs leading to the Bachelor of Science degree include accounting, administrative management, fashion retailing management, equine business management, fashion and retailing management, food service management, hospitality management, hotel restaurant/institutional management, management, marketing, teacher education and travel-tourism management. Two-year associate degree programs are offered in accounting, advertising/public relations, business administration, computer programming, court reporting, culinary arts, equine studies, fashion merchandising, finance and investment, hotel food and beverage management, marketing, management, pastry arts, recreation-leisure management, restaurant/institutional management, retailing, travel-tourism management and secretarial. One-year studies programs are also offered in secretarial and word processing.

The academic year consists of three 12-week trimesters, with classes generally meeting daily, four days per week, Monday through Thursday. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1984-85 totalled over 4,700 with 2,033 of these freshman students.

The Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the college, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts that is approved by the Educational Institute of the American Culinary Federation. Enrollment in this program numbers 1,861.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in pastry arts.

A new southern branch campus of this division in Charleston, SC welcomed an additional 91 culinary arts majors in September, 1984.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,500 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1984-85.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the college's Reading Institute, English Language Institute, and Culinary Arts Military Programs in Newport; Groton, Conn.; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The college faculty numbers 145 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend college faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business and food service courses at the college.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1984, is $4515. Room and board charges will total $2751 for business majors and $2373 for culinary and pastry arts students.

Officers of the Administration

Members of the Board of Trustees: Edward P. Triangolo, Chairman; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, John W. Mulcahy, Donald Ramsbotton, and Robert Tingle.

Administrative Officers: Morris J.W. Gaebe, president; John A. Yena, vice president; Donald G. McGregor, treasurer; Christopher T. DelSesto, secretary and general counsel; Rena G. Troiano, assistant secretary and director of continuing education; Dr. Richard J. Kosh, dean of the business division; Stephen Calabro, academic dean-business division; Manuel Pimentel, Jr., director admissions; John J. Bowen, director and dean-culinary arts division; Peter Van Kleek, director of hospitality education; Thomas H. Sandham, director of teacher education; Socrates Z. Inonog, director of corporate, international and community development; Jean C. Eddy, director of financial aid; Kenneth R. Levy, director of external affairs; John F. McNulty, Jr., dean of students; Paula L. Keogh, director of college communications; Donna J. Fantetti, director of general business career development; Thomas Wright; director of food service hospitality career development; Anthony T. Gwiazdowski, director of almuni affairs.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales College is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Scituate, R.I. and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the St. Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Culinary Arts East and West residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities in Providence also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accomodations. Located on Post Road in Warwick are the Rhode Island Inn, a commercial hotel owned and operated by the college as a teaching facility, and the Carlton House, a residence and educational facility. The Hearthstone Inn, located in Seekonk, Mass., is another training facility for students and houses the J&W Travel Lab. The Center for Equine Studies is located in Scituate. College libraries are located at the Academic and Hospitality Centers.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales College include co-curricular academic organizations that pursue professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, other social, service and religious organizations.

Athletic activities include basketball, karate, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

184 Early St.
Providence, RI 02907

The New England Institute of Technology is a private, non-profit college offering courses of study at both the associate and bachelor degree level. . New England Tech is the only college in Rhode Island accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools and

The College was founded in 1940 as the New England Technical Institute, a post-secondary technical school offering courses in oil burner maintenance and repair. In 1971 under the leadership of a new administration the Institute underwent an intense self-appraisal. The results of this effort were the complete renovation of our educational facilities and curriculum; the addition and expansion of our course offerings; the authority to offer Associate in Science Degrees, granted by the Board of Regents of the State of Rhode Island in 1977; and the development of a modern campus in Warwick. In 1983, New England Tech received the authority to grant the Bachelor of Science Degree.

Curriculum

The college awards Associate in Science degrees in the following technologies: Administrative Medical Assistant; Administrative Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programing; Electronics; Electrical; Plumbing/Heating; Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating; and a new course in Marine Management Technology. The college will be starting its first Bachelor's Degree programs in Electronics and Computer Programming Technologies in the fall of 1984.

The Associate Degree program at New England Tech consists of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. The Bachelor's Degree program requires an additional eighteen months beyond the Associates Degree.

The Major Home Appliance program is a 20 week course which meets three nights a week.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 40 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate Degree Program. Entrance into the Bachelor's Degree Program requires an Associate Degree from New England Tech or from a recognized institution of higher learning. Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Dean of Academic Affairs for work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1984 is $4,425 per academic year in the Associate in Science degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $1,800. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Members of the Board of Trustees are: Dr. William Croasdale, Chairman; Richard I. Gouse; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; Steven Meltzer and William H. Rizzini.

Administrative Officers are: Richard I. Gouse, president; Seth Kurn, executive vice president; Dr. E. Foster Wiggins, dean of academic affairs; Cheryl Connors, director of business affairs; Joy Veaudry, administrative vice president; Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio, special assistant to the president; Andre Perlo, director of admissions; John Anderson, director of national student recruitment and services; Donald Cordner, director of counseling and auxiliary services; Gerard E. Brisson, coordinator of auxiliary services; Donna Beaudoin, director of career planning; Barbara Grota, cooperative education coordinator; Joanne King, registrar; Mary Booeni, administrative assistant; Darryl Gonyon, admissions officer; Michele Stabile, admissions officer; Tom Holmes, admissions officer; Louis Sarrault, admissions officer; Robert Remick, admissions officer; Charles McGrath, admissions officer; William E. Bussey, admissions officer; Jay Keough, admissions officer; Sean Daugherty, admissions officer; and Pamela St. Ours, housing coordinator.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two facilities in Rhode Island. The original facility is located at 184 Early St., Providence, and houses the administrative offices (except Admissions), the library, and classroom and laboratory facilities for the refrigeration/air conditioning, heating, plumbing, and electrical technology programs and the first two quarters of the electronics technology program. Our newest facility, the Julian B. Gouse Campus, is located at 2518 Post Rd., Warwick. This facility which opened in 1981 houses the remainder of the electronics technology program, as well as the drafting, building construction/cabinetmaking, and computer programming technology programs.

An addition to this building was completed in 1983 containing a student lounge and a microcomputer lab and computer-assisted drafting lab.

Also at this location is our new facility with laboratories for the Administrative Medical Assistant Technology and Administrative Assistant Technology programs.

Library

The library houses one of the most extensive collections in the technical skills in the area.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost fifty percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Ave. at Eaton St.
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers, a Catholic order of priests whose origins date back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 75, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, english, general social studies, history, humanities, american studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics, computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering, physics, systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with the Univeristy of Notre Dame, Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

In addition, a new 3-4 year co-op program with Georgetown University School of Dentistry enables students to complete the B.S. and D.D.S. degrees in seven years.

A new "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate of Business Studies.

"Providence-In-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The school of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity of continuing his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program at a later date, or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the humanities, natural sciences, business administration, and health services administration. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, and housekeeping management.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research, and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills the academic requirements for admission.

The degrees offered are as follows: Master of Arts in History; Master of Arts in Religious Studies; Master of Business Administration; Master of Science in Chemistry; Master of Education, M.ED.; and Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is 3,650 undergraduates(approx.); 502 graduates students, and 2,307 (per semester) students in the School of Continuing Education. There are 300 students enrolled in the ROTC program.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 207, including 50 Dominican Fathers and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $6,328 a year. Room and board is $3,550.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Rev. Edward R. Daley, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons; Treasurer—Rev. Thomas R. Peterson, O.P., Ph.D.

Administration: Rev. Thomas R. Peterson, O.P., Ph.D., president; Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., chancellor; Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P., executive vice president; Stephen J. Mecca, Ph.D., vice president for academic administration; Rev. John B. Mc Greevy, O.P., M.A., M.S. Education, vice president for student services; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P., Ph.D., vice president for community affairs; Joseph L. Byron, vice president for business affairs; Rev. John S. Peterson, O.P., S.T.B., treasurer; Rev. Thomas H. McBrien, O.P., S.T.D., dean of undergraduate studies; Laurent Gousie, Ph.D., registrar and director of foreign study; Michael G. Backes, M.A., director of admissions; Joseph H. Doherty, M.L.S., director of the library; Rev. Walter J. Heath, O.P., S.T.Lr., director of residence; Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P., Ph.D., dean of graduate studies; Roger L. Pearson, Ph.D., dean of the school of continuing education; Ann M. Manchester, M.A., director of public information; Joseph Brum, director of alumni affairs; William T. Nero, M.B.A. vice president for development; James H. McGovern, Ph.D., associate vice president for academic administration.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Seven of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 125 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accomodate the performing arts; Albertus Mangus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic offices, students lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Antonius Hall—offices, classrooms and laboratories; Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, laboratories; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student faculty residence; Guzman Hall—laboratories and offices; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, chapel, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms; Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence, classrooms, and offices; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, and faculty offices; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, music practice rooms; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence.

Recent additions to the campus include Phillips Memorial Library with a capacity of 262,751 volumes; McVinney Hall, a high rise dormitory which houses 250 students; Slavin Center, student activities center; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; Peterson Recreation Center, fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices, and St. Thomas Aquinas Priory, residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes in mission, purpose, location and name since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 24 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Curriculum

Degrees offered include the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of General Studies, Bachelor of Music in Performance, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Social Work, Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Science, Master of Social Work and Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study. Academic majors in a variety of subjects may be applied to the undergraduate arts degree and student designed concentrations are possible under certain conditions. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in chemistry, computer science, industrial technology, nursing, management medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, elementary school physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory scores on the College Entrance Examination Board Scholastic Aptitude Test.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Persons who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the School of Continuing Education and Community Service. In addition, Cooperative Education Placements are available.

The college operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 357 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $1,175.00 for grades K-6, and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of $1,500.00 annually.

Administration

The college is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and School of Continuing Education and Community Service.

Officers: John Nazarian, acting president and vice president for administration and finances; Willard F. Enteman, provost and vice president for academic affairs; Gary M. Penfield, vice president for student affairs; John S. Foley, vice president for college advancement and support; William H. Lopes, executive assistant to the president; John J. Salesses, assistant vice president for academic affairs and dean of the school of graduate studies; David L. Greene, dean of the faculty of arts and sciences; Walter A. Crocker, dean of the school of continuing education and community service; Gary M. Penfield, dean of students; James D. Turley, dean of the school of education and human development; George D. Metry, dean of the school of social work; John H. Nissen, dean of admissions; James R. Cornelison, assistant vice president for administration and finance; Directors: William A. Small, summer session; Patricia A. Sullivan, freshman admissions; Kenneth P. Binder, transfer admissions; Burt D. Cross, records; William M. Baird, athletics, intramurals and recreation; William H. Hurry Jr., financial aid and student employment services; Kathryn M. Sasso, conferences and special events; James J. Scanlon, M.D., health services; Richard A. Olsen, library; Laurence J. Sasso Jr., news and information services; Gordon Sundberg, personnel services; Charles S. Walton, urban educational Center; Richard N. Keogh, bureau of grants and sponsored projects; Holly L. Shadoian, alumni affairs; John J. Fitta, controller; James E. Gilcreast, Jr., Development.

Faculty

The college faculty and administration totals 516 including 29 teachers at Henry Barnard School. Sixty percent of the faculty hold terminal degrees in their specialization.

Enrollment

There are more than 7,600 undergraduate and 1,400 graduate students enrolled.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 460 women and 179 men. Cost of room and board is $2,910 to $3,080 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents are charged tuition of $998 per year; out-of-state students are charged $3,330 per year. In addition there are activity and health fees amounting to $164. Graduate program fees are $62 per semester hour for Rhode Island residents and $130 for out-of-state students.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 19 degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 25-30 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program offers a wide variety of credit and non-credit courses, including seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, six-week culinary arts instruction and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Junior Schools

A Junior School is conducted every Saturday morning for a period of 20 weeks between October and April from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Courses for children 4th through 12th grade are conducted at the college in drawing, painting, nature drawing, figure drawing and modeling in clay.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1983-84 is approximately 1800. Approximately 2,100 are enrolled in evening extension school, 115 in junior school and 1,650 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 155 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 233.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $8,150 a year. The fee in the extension school is $160 per term for non-credit courses and $190 per term credit courses. The junior school fee is $120 which includes materials. Summer workshops are $410. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $695. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $20,181,500 and a recent estimated market value of $20,670,000 as of June 30, 1982.

Officers and Trustees

Chairman—Bayard Ewing; Vice Chairman—Ralph P. Benn; President—Dr. Thomas Schutte; Treasurer and Vice President for Financial Affairs—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Howard R. Lewis; Vice President for Public Affairs—Joan Patota; Acting Vice President for Academic Affairs—Friedrich St. Florian; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Paul Nash; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Trustees—John Davison Allen,Nancy Angier, Louis M. S. Beal, Ralph P. Benn, Norman J. Bolotow, Samuel Chase, Clara Dale, Mrs. Murray S. Danforth Sr., Bayard Ewing, Barnet Fain, Norman M. Fain, Peter Farago, Louis A. Fazzano, Gregory Fossella, Sidney F. Greenwald, Paul C. Harper Jr., Dag O. Johannessen, J. Kenneth Kansas, Henry Kates, Erma Leavitt, Steven Lerner, Howard R. Lewis, Virginia Lynch, Robert Maloy, Bettye Martin, Eleanor M. Mc Mahon, Michael P. Metcalf, Constance Mussels, John Perrino, Joseph W. Ress, Donald A. Roach, John J. Slocum, C. George Taylor, Alfred B. Van Liew II. Ex-officio: Vincent A. Cianci Jr., J. Joseph Garrahy. Budget and Planning Committee: Louis A. Fazzano, chairman; Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Michael P. Metcalf; Donald A. Roach; Alfred B. Van Liew II; Erskine N. White.

Buildings

Of the 34 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St., the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and

Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 1 to 9 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman), its 19th-century French and American paintings, the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. It was the first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, and the Pendleton House itself was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by members of the Museum's staff and volunteer guides may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal tours for children Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the main building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 53,039 volumes; 5,610 bound periodicals; 92,360 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 12 to 8 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 10 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent coeducational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when Northeastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering technology, fine arts, humanities, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are a five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, three computer majors, a B.S. in construction science, and a minor in small craft design. The Providence Branch is maintained primarily for the Divison of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its over 30 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, architecture, civil electrical and mechanical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program, and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may earn associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, management, marketing, engineering technology and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degrees in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer session is available day and evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. In addition, two intersessions in midwinter and late spring permit intensive study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,400 evening students as of September, 1983.

Faculty

The college's day and evening faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women holding degrees from colleges and universities in the U.S., Canada and Europe.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma. Admissions decisions are recommendations of the high school counselor and admissions interview. The motivation of a prospective student is considered to be a primary factor in the admissions decision.

Transfer students are welcome at any point in their college career. Evaluation of transfer credits is conducted on an individual basis.

The college recognizes that people can and do acquire valid learning experiences at the college level outside the classroom. It assesses and may award academic credit for these experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $5,412. Room and board is $3,296 annually. The college, through its financial aid office, assists students with college scholarships, grants, loans and work opportunities.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration building, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in 1972, and a Student Center was completed in 1974.

In the spring of 1976, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September. Under construction is a Performing Arts Center; a new architecture building has been designed for occupancy in 1986.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers—Thomas J. Paolino, chairman on the board; William H. Rizzini, president of the college; Ralph [illegible] Papitto, vice chairman; James J. Reilly, treasurer; Barbara A. Franklin, assistant secretary.

Trustees—Thomas J. Paolino, chairman; Ralph R. Papitto, vice chairman; Philip A. Anderson; Robert M. Andreoli; Howard G. Bass; Lloyd Bliss; Vincent Capuano; Ann Carey; Stephen J. Carlotti; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Malcolm M. Donahue; William F. Flanagan; Eugene Labonte; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrati; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; Mrs. John C.A. Watkins.

SALVE REGINA—THE NEWPORT COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, The Newport College, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. It offers Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees, Associate of Science degrees in criminal and justice and management, Associate of Arts in General Studies, Master of Arts in Human Development and Master of Science in Administration of Justice and Health Services Administration. The College was opened Sept. 23, 1947.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1983-84 is 2,000.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers 185.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $5,300 a year; room and board is $3,100.

Officers and Trustees

Board of Trustees: Sister M. Noel Blute, R.S.M.; Sister Mary Josetta Butler, R.S.M.; Raymond W. Caine; Albert N. D'Amico; Sister Mary Rosalia Flaherty, R.S.M.; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; Michael A. Gammino; Sister Andre Guay, R.S.M.; Vice Adm. John T. Hayward; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Gloria Lincourt; Jeremiah C. Lynch Jr.; James L. Maher; Sister Marie Geraldyn McGreevy, R.S.M.; Sister Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Justice Florence K. Murray; John Noonan; Sister Sheila O'Brien, R.S.M.; Charles D. O'Connell; Sister Diane Marie Pederzani, R.S.M.; Thomas Rodgers; Dr. I. George Schaffer; Dr. Alan Simpson.

Officers of the Administration: President—Dr. Lucille Mc Killop, R.S.M.; Provost, Vice President /Academic Dean—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President, Dean of Graduate School/Faculty—Dr. William Burrell; Vice President of Students—Christopher Kiernan; Vice President of Institutional Advancemnt—Dr. Therese Antone, R.S.M.; Treasurer—James C. Colton; Dean of Student Development—Miss Barbara Sylvia; Dean of Campus Ministry—Karen Dobson; Director of College Relations—Dr. Robert J. McKenna; Registrar—Vacant.

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a sea grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to University of Rhode Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the seven degree-granting colleges of the university in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate of Science degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts, sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs May be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years and fisheries and marine technology which is two years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to masters or doctoral degrees in many areas. In addition to the central Graduate School there is a Graduate School of Library and Information Studies and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Energy Study, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Sea

Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, and the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, the Division of Marine Resources and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1984 there were 11,000 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 5,000 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer enrollment totaled 6,638.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 750 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents pay a total of $1,846 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $5,322. Room and board averages $3,228 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1984-84. Assets totaled $204,006,828. Current revenue for this period was $127,275,065 from the following sources: state appropriations—$49,611,957; federal grants, $27,318,961; auxiliary enterprises—$19,171,803; student fees—$24,600,778; other sources—$6,571,566.

Expenditures for the fiscal year totaled $125,299,644 which were: general administration and student services—$16,251,970; instruction and departmental research—$38,214,391; organized research—$20,162,653; operation and maintenance of plant-$11,523,705; auxiliary enterprises-$17,892,607; student aid—$7,156,035; all other—$14,098,283.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Officers of the University are: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—William R. Ferrante, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Vice President for Student Affairs—A. Robert Rainville, M.A.; Vice President for Development and Alumni Affairs—James W. Leslie, M.S.; Vice President of Marine Programs and Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—John A. Knauss, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Richard Gelles, Ph.D.; Provost for Public Policy, Public Services and Management, and Dean of the College of Business Administration— Richard R. Weeks, D.B.A.; Dean of the college of Engineering—Herman Viets, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the College of Nursing—Hesook S. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Aloys A. Michel, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the Graduate Library School—Lucy V. Salvatore, M.S.L.S.; Acting Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Thomas R. Pezzullo, Ph.D.; Acting Director of Admissions—Marcus Rand, M.S.; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Catherine M. Sullivan, M.S.; Director of Athletics—John R. Chuckran, Ed. D.; Director of University Relations—Jeanne E. Moore, M.B.A.; Assistant to the President—Victoria S. Escalera, M.A.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

The 67 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 23 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 8 sororities and 14 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physicial Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATED

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 34th President of the United States, was shot and fatally wounded by an assassin Nov. 22, 1963, as the 46-year-old Chief Executive rode in a motorcade through Dallas, Tex. Gov. John B. Connally Jr. of Texas, who was riding in the same car with the President, was also shot and was seriously but not fatally injured. President Kennedy died in Parkland Hospital without regaining consciousness.

Vice President Lyndon Baines Johnson, 55, who had ridden in the motorcade in the second car behind the President's, was not harmed. The Vice President was sworn in as the 35th President of the United States about two hours after the assassination.

Meanwhile Lee Harvey Oswald, a 24-year-old former Marine, was arrested in a movie theater three miles from the scene of the assassination. Oswald allegedly had murdered a Dallas policeman in a street near the theater. Later he was charged with the murder of the President.

Oswald himself was shot and fatally wounded Nov. 24, 1963, by Jack Rubenstein, 52, also known as Jack Ruby, a Dallas night club owner. The murder of Oswald took place in front of television cameras as the suspected assassin was being moved from the Dallas city jail to the county jail.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS

1984-85

Rhode Island Department of Education

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Aaron DeMoranville	$48,500
Bristol	Ennis J. Bisbano	50,181
Burrillville	Lawrence E. Cornell	40,000
Central Falls	John V. DeGoes	37,600
Charlestown	John F. MacDonnell	*15,000
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	49,495
Cranston	Dr. Joseph J. Picano	60,744
Cumberland	Dr. Robert G. McGinnis	47,700
East Greenwich	William J. Clancy	49,000
East Providence	Myron J. Francis	45,071
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	*3,300
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	*2,800
Hopkinton	Richard G. Gallivan	38,429
Jamestown	Phyllis C. Schmidt	*20,700
Johnston	Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr.	46,000
Lincoln	Dr. John H. Ambrogi	43,000
Little Compton	Donald D. Gavin	34,237
Middletown	Philip E. Coen	50,400
Narragansett	Dr. William R. Holland	44,500
Newport	Dr. Vincent Trainor Jr.	49,578
New Shoreham	Dr. Esther L. Campbell	29,666
North Kingstown	Patrick J. Shaughnessy	42,050
North Providence	Leon L'Heureux Jr.	42,050
North Smithfield	Dr. Robert O. Minor	42,800
Pawtucket	Dr. Robert J. Gerardi	51,574
Portsmouth	Henry V. Diodati	52,357
Providence	Dr. Robert Ricci	58,247
Richmond	Richard F. Chapman	16,350
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	41,750
Smithfield	Dr.John K. Boyle	52,720
South Kingstown	Arthur Campbell (Acting)	44,510
Tiverton	Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.	53,606
Warren	Wilfred R. Marchand	40,321
Warwick	Dr. Clyde D. Bennett	58,739
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	45,742
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	44,638
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	50,130
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	38,450
Chariho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	47,367
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	41,216

* Part-time

REVENUES

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$166,866	$2,673,296	$7,177,067	$10,017,249
Bristol	284,082	3,662,261	4,827,837	8,774,180
Burrillville	289,388	3,760,892	3,686,783	$7, 737,063
Central Falls	706.012	3,633,618	2,191,285	6,530,915
Charlestown	46,538	379,026	1,388,190	1,813,754
Coventry	383,493	6,365,543	8,345,583	15,094,619

Cranston	1,273,073	9,156,950	20,765,814	31,195,837
Cumberland	405,119	5,737,596	9,146,960	15,289,675
East Greenwich	147,401	2,083,348	6,097,753	8,328,502
East Providence	746,401	5,416,684	15,897,008	22,060,093
Foster	26,975	4716969	555,319	1,053,990
Glocester	60,865	960,12070	978,70914	1,999,694
Hopkinton	49,805	1,270,410	1,107,450	2,427,665
Jamestown	38,414	508,335	1,480,315	2,027,064
Johnston	300.094	3,594,374	7,149,140	11,043,608
Lincoln	161,426	2,549,786	6,717,298	9,428,510
Little Compton	40,861	438,055	1,131,109	1,610,025
Middletown	1,508,701	3,087,630	5,655,954	10,252,285
Narragansett	120,566	1,377,393	4,696,270	6,194,229
Newport	1,247,136	5,119,984	8,696,136	15,046,256
New Shoreham	11,931	111,045	445,656	568,632
North Kingstown	583,851	4,192,322	10,530,612	15,306,785
North Providence	387,494	3,332,233	7,517,111	11,236,838
North Smithfield	116,766	1,782,482	3,380,994	5,280,242
Pawtucket	1,251,397	13,734,469	14,457,861	29,443,727
Portsmouth	372,612	2,384,164	6,495,019	9,251,795
Providence	6,097,268	29,140,241	33,525,111	68,762,620
Richmond	53,653	662,323	845,429	1,561,405
Scituate	158,969	1,253,287	3,370,205	4,782,461
Smithfield	225,639	2,426,445	5,422,905	8,074,989
South Kingstown	200,852	2,678,353	7,593,241	10,474,446
Tiverton	193,682	3,359,353	4,039,183	7,592,218
Warren	176,404	2,195,111	3,217,930	5,589,445
Warwick	1,477,982	15,062,650	31,706,012	48,246,644
Westerly	190,678	2,431,738	6,673,312	9,295,728
West Warwick	492,250	5,004,911	6,288,958	11,786,119
Woonsocket	1,346,570	12,068,067	8,387,352	21,801,989
Exeter-West Greenwich	130,611	1,659,053	2,169,554	3,959,218
Chariho	203,371	2,571,647	6,127,121	8,902,139
Foster-Glocester	60,887	1,741,997	2,135,228	3,938,112
State	$21,736,103	$170,038,888	$282,003,774	$473,778,765

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$345,376	2,621	2,457
Bristol	338,787	2,419	2,236
Burrillville	621,465	2,545	2,393
Central Falls	58,973	2,410	2,191
Charlestown	219,657	452	423
Coventry	840,348	4,859	4,595
Cranston	1,075,973	9,700	8,925
Cumberland	502,056	4,551	4,271
East Greenwich	352,236	1,896	1,793
East Providence	608,972	6,711	6,157
Foster	254,813	277	258
Glocester	413,655	692	648
Hopkinton	230,567	682	646
Jamestown	119,166	494	470
Johnston	795,253	3,226	2,879
Lincoln	578,356	2,548	2,390
Little Compton	141,176	308	293
Middletown	336,405	2,872	2,678
Narragansett	397,985	1,711	1,594
Newport	387,249	3,980	3,676
New Shoreham	15,000	82	77
North Kingstown	652,281	4,693	4,396
North Providence	408,511	3,490	3,198
North Smithfield	356,512	1,809	1,703
Pawtucket	790,658	8,493	7,552
Portsmouth	446,337	2,678	2,515
Providence	2,139,773	17,884	15,468
Richmond	157,277	565	525
Scituate	359,536	1,491	1,400
Smithfield	374,786	2,472	2,299
South Kingstown	737,004	2,738	2,532
Tiverton	402,070	2,325	2,158
Warren	131,495	1,575	1,445

Warwick	2,021,660	12,435	11,420
Westerly	498,662	2,962	2,716
West Warwick	445,353	3,650	3,331
Woonsocket	499,326	6,883	6,126
Exeter-West Greenwich	443,153	948	890
Chariho	331,370	1,648	1,493
Foster-Glocester	----	1,327	1,194
State	$19,829,232	135,102	123,501

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '82 Enrollment	Oct.'82 Professional staff	Minimum Salary Schedule 1982-1983	No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	K-12	2,621	183.3	$12,130-25,516	5
Bristol	K-12	2,436	165.2	$12,190-24,963	7
Burrillville	K-12	2,585	151.8	$12,354-23,706	5
Central Falls	K-12	2,441	136.0	$12,212-24,925	6
Charlestown	K-6	453	28.4	$13,310-25,952	1
Coventry	K-12	4,864	290.4	$14,437-25,900	8
Cranston	K-12	9,741	632.3	$14,063-25,874	22
Cumberland	K-12	4,571	287.0	$14,096-25,516	10
East Greenwich	K-12	1,894	150.1	$13,610-26,010	5
East Providence	K-12	6,734	431.0	$13,374-25,500	17
Foster	K-4	278	18.1	$13,343-24,780	2
Glocester	K-4	687	36.0	$13,341-24,819	2
Hopkinton	K-6	686	40.0	$13,144-25,396	2
Jamestown	K-8	494	31.1	$13,941-24,399	1
Johnston	K-12	3,269	195.8	$14,000-25,575	8
Lincoln	K-12	2,545	167.6	$14,298-25,760	5
Little Compton	K-8	305	24.7	$13,348-24,541	1
Middletown	K-12	2,860	191.2	$14,068-25,428	7
Narragansett	K-12	1,725	114.0	$12,078-25,826	2
Newport	K-12	3,979	291.3	$14,000-26,369	8
New Shoreham	K-12	85	12.1	$12,230-23,150	1
North Kingstown	K-12	4,716	88.26	$14,151-25,697	9
North Providence	K-12	3,497	217.2	$12,599-23,650	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,806	105.9	$14,117-25,512	3
Pawtucket	K-12	8,532	555.0	$13,222-24,855	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,691	177.9	$14,040-25,590	5
Providence	K-12	18,063	1,083.6	$14,083-26,000	32
Richmond	K-6	564	28.5	$13,310-25,952	1
Scituate	K-12	1,501	98.3	$13,549-25,251	4
Smithfield	K-12	2,470	154.1	$12,575-25,600	6
South Kingstown	K-12	2,738	175.6	$13,910-25,510	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,337	152.8	$13,498-25,332	4
Warren	K-12	1,600	101.0	$13,380-25,291	5
Warwick	K-12	12,529	908.0	$14,000-25,822	26
Westerly	K-12	2,951	169.1	$15,227-26,385	4
West Warwick	K-12	3,713	226.0	$14,110-25,450	5
Woonsocket	K-12	6,968	411.4	$13,03225,171	17
Exeter-West Greenwich	K-9	946	53.6	$N.A.	3
Chariho	7-12	1,671	118.0	$13,310-25,952	1
Foster-Glocester	5-12	1,304	87.2	$13,343-24,780	2
State		136,180	8,688.8		285

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1984)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Resident Average Daily Attendance	136,659	131,093	127,206	123,501
Resident Average Daily Membership	149,162	143,470	138,660	135,102
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12)	$2,365	$2,861	$2,918	$3,188
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$129,211,384	$140,311,528	$160,464,420	$170,029,125
Federal	2,341,873	2,252,118	5,173,135	4,171,020
Community	234,215,091	254,563,097	253,448,468	272,271,262
Totals	$365,768,348	$397,126,703	$419,086,023	$446,471,407

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 182 to 191 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

Comparison of Rhode Island Retail Sales in 1983 with the United States

	Rhode Island Sales ($000)	United States Sales ($000)
Total Retail Sales	4,913,000	1,186,387,251
General Merchandise	564,588	147,353,807
Furniture-Home Furnishing Appliance	171,949	52,108,469
Automotive	603,646	203,052,245
Food	1,119,814	278,427,387
Eating & Drinking Places	550,895	118,934,921
Drug	161,794	39,123,696

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Net paid circulation for year ending March 27, 1984

	1980 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal-Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
Providence	60,500	39,485	33,184	30,148
Warwick	30,100	24,868	24,420	22,583
Cranston	25,100	22,905	22,504	20,525
East Providence	17,400	12,939	12,954	11,683
West Warwick	9,500	5,979	7,573	5,473
North Providence	9,900	8,216	8,591	7,885
Johnston	8,400	6,546	7,290	6,421
Bristol	6,300	3,989	4,205	3,625
Barrington	5,400	4,187	3,431	3,947
Warren	3,400	2,827	3,729	2,592
East Greenwich	3,800	3,743	3,713	3,246
Totals	167,200	138,864	128,534	118,128

*ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

U. S. Census

1970-1980

Rank, State	Population 1970	Population 1980	Per Cent Change
New England	11,847,186	12,348,493	4.2
38 Maine	993,663	1,124,660	15.2
42 New Hampshire	737,681	920,610	24.8
48 Vermont	444,732	511,456	15.0
11 Massachusetts	5,689,170	5,737,037	0.8
40 Rhode Island	949,723	947,154	-0.3
25 Connecticut	3,032,217	3,107,576	2.5
Middle Atlantic	37,203,339	36,788,174	-1.1
2 New York	18,241,266	17,557,288	-3.8
9 New Jersey	7,168,164	7,364,158	2.7
4 Pennsylvania	11,793,909	11,866,728	0.6
East North Central	40,252,678	41,669,738	3.5
6 Ohio	10,652,017	1,797,419	1.3
12 Indiana	5,195,392	5,490,179	5.7
5 Illinois	11,113,976	11,418,461	2.8
8 Michigan	8,875,083	9,258,344	4.2
16 Wisconsin	4,417,933	4,705,335	6.5
West North Central	16,324,389	17,184,066	5.3
21 Minnesota	3,805,069	4,077,148	7.1
27 Iowa	2,825,041	2,913,387	3.1
15 Missouri	4,677,399	4,917,444	5.1
46 North Dakota	617,761	652,695	5.6
45 South Dakota	666,257	690,178	3.6
35 Nebraska	1,483,791	1,570,006	5.7
32 Kansas	2,249,071	2,363,208	5.1
South Atlantic	30,671,337	36,943,139	20.4
47 Delaware	548,104	595,225	3.6
18 Maryland	3,922,399	4,216,446	7.5
Dist. of Columbia	756,510	637,651	-15.7
14 Virginia	4,648,494	5,346,279	14.9
34 West Virginia	1,744,237	1,949,644	11.8
10 North Carolina	5,082,059	5,874,429	15.5
24 South Carolina	2,590,516	3,119,208	20.4
13 Georgia	4,589,575	5,464,265	19.1
7 Florida	6,789,443	9,739,992	33.4
East South Central	12,804,552	14,662,882	14.5
23 Kentucky	3,219,311	3,661,433	13.7
17 Tennessee	3,924,164	4,590,750	16.9
22 Alabama	3,444,165	3,890,061	12.9
31 Mississippi	2,216,912	2,520,638	13.7
West South Central	19,322,458	23,743,134	22.9
33 Arkansas	1,923,295	2,285,513	18.8
19 Louisiana	3,643,180	4,203,972	15.3
26 Oklahoma	2,559,253	3,025,266	18.2
3 Texas	11,196,730	14,228,383	27.1
Mountain	8,283,585	11,368,330	37.2
44 Montana	694,409	786,690	13.3
41 Idaho	713,008	943,945	32.4
49 Wyoming	332,416	470,816	41.6
28 Colorado	2,207,259	2,888,834	30.7
37 New Mexico	1,016,000	1,299,968	27.8
29 Arizona	1,772,482	2,717,866	53.1
36 Utah	1,059,273	1,461,037	37.9
43 Nevada	488,738	799,184	63.5
Pacific	26,525,774	31,796,869	19.9
20 Washington	3,409,169	4,130,163	21.0
30 Oregon	2,091,385	2,632,663	25.9
1 California	19,953,134	23,668,562	18.5
50 Alaska	302,173	400,481	32.4
39 Hawaii	769,913	965,000	25.3
United States Total	203,235,298	226,504,825	11.5

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

U. S. Census 1980

Rank	Population
1 New York, New York	7,071,030
2 Chicago, Ill.	3,005,072
3 Los Angeles, Calif.	2,966,763
4 Philadelphia, Pa.	1,688,210
5 Houston, Tex.	1,594,086
6 Detroit, Mich.	1,203,339
7 Dallas, Tex.	904,078
8 San Diego, Calif.	875,504
9 Baltimore, Md.	786,775
10 San Antonio, Tex.	785,410
11 Phoenix, Ariz.	764,911
12 Indianapolis, Ind.	700,807
13 San Francisco, Calif.	768,974
14 Memphis, Tenn.	646,356
15 Washington, D.C.	637,651
16 San Jose, Calif.	636,550
17 Milwaukee, Wis.	636,212
18 Cleveland, Ohio	573,822
19 Columbus, Ohio	564,871
20 Boston, Mass.	562,994
21 New Orleans, La.	557,482
22 Jacksonville, Fla.	540,898
23 Seattle, Wash.	493,846
24 Denver, Colo.	491,396
25 Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.	455,651
26 St. Louis, Mo.	453,085
27 Kansas City, Mo.	448,159
28 El Paso, Tex.	425,259
29 Atlanta, Ga.	425,022
30 Pittsburgh, Pa.	423,938
31 Oklahoma City, Okla.	403,213
32 Cincinnati, Ohio	385,457
33 Ft. Worth, Tex.	385,141
34 Minneapolis, Minn.	370,951
35 Honolulu, Hawaii	365,048
36 Portland, Oregon	366,383
37 Long Beach, Calif.	361,334
38 Tulsa, Okla.	360,919
39 Buffalo, N. Y.	357,870
40 Toledo, Ohio	354,635
41 Miami, Fla.	346,931
42 Austin, Tex.	345,496
43 Oakland, Calif.	339,288
44 Albuquerque, N. Mex.	331,767
45 Tucson, Ariz.	330,537
46 Newark, N.J.	329,248
47 Charlotte, N.C.	314,447
48 Omaha, Nebraska	311,681
49 Louisville, Ky.	298,451
50 Birmingham, Ala.	284,413
51 Wichita, Kansas	279,272
52 Sacramento, Calif.	275,741
53 Tampa, Fla.	271,523
54 St. Paul, Minn.	270,230
55 Norfolk, Va.	266,979
56 Virginia Beach, Va.	262,199
57 Rochester, N.Y.	241,741
58 Akron, Ohio	237,177
59 St. Petersburg, Fla.	236,893
60 Corpus Christi, Tex.	231,999
61 Jersey City, N.J.	223,532
62 Anaheim, Calif.	221,847
63 Baton Rouge, La.	219,486
64 Richmond, Va.	219,214
65 Fresno, Calif.	218,202
66 Colorado Springs, Colo.	215,150
67 Shreveport, La.	205,815
68 Lexington, Ky.	204,165
69 Santa Ana, Calif.	203,713
70 Dayton, Ohio	203,588
71 Jackson, Miss.	202,895
72 Mobile, Ala.	200,452
73 Yonkers, N.Y.	195,351
74 Des Moines, Iowa	191,003
75 Knoxville, Tenn.	183,139
76 Grand Rapids, Mich.	181,843
77 Montgomery, Ala.	178,157
78 Lubbock, Tex.	173,979
79 Anchorage, Alaska	173,017
80 Ft. Wayne, Ind.	172,196
81 Lincoln, Neb.	171,932
82 Spokane, Wash.	171,300
83 Riverside, Calif.	170,876
84 Madison, Wis.	170,616
85 Huntington Beach, Calif.	170,505
86 Syracuse, N.Y.	170,105
87 Chattanooga, Tenn.	169,565
88 Columbus, Ga.	169,441
89 Las Vegas, Nev.	164,674
90 Salt Lake City, Utah	163,033
91 Worcester, Mass.	161,799
92 Warren, Mich.	161,134
93 Kansas City, Kansas	161,087
94 Arlington, Tex.	160,123
95 Flint, Mich.	159,611
96 Aurora, Colo.	158,588
97 Tacoma, Wash.	158,501
98 Little Rock, Ark.	158,461
99 Providence, R. I.	156,804
100 Greensboro, N.C.	155,642

Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census, 1980

	1980	1970	Per Cent Change
Barrington	16,174	17,554	- 7.8
Bristol	20,128	17,860	+12.7
Burrillville	13,164	10,087	+30.5
Central Falls	16,995	18,716	-9.2
Charlestown	4,800	2,863	+67.6
Coventry	27,065	22,947	+17.9
Cranston	71,992	74,287	- 3.0
Cumberland	27,069	26,605	+ 1.7
East Greenwich	10,211	9,577	+ 6.6
East Providence	50,980	48,207	+ 5.7
Exeter	4,453	3,245	+37.2
Foster	3,370	2,626	+28.3
Glocester	7,550	5,160	+46.3
Hopkinton	6,406	5,392	+18.8
Jamestown	4,040	2,911	+38.7
Johnston	24,907	22,037	+13.0
Lincoln	16,949	16,182	+ 4.7
Little Compton	3,085	2,385	+29.3
Middletown	17,216	29,290	-41.2
Narragansett	12,088	7,138	+69.3
Newport	29,259	34,562	-15.3
New Shoreham	620	489	+26.7
North Kingstown	21,938	29,793	-26.3
North Providence	29,188	24,337	+19.9
North Smithfield	9,972	9,349	+ 6.6
Pawtucket	71,204	76,984	- 7.5
Portsmouth	14,257	12,521	+13.8
Providence	156,804	179,116	-12.4
Richmond	4,018	2,625	+53.0
Scituate	8,405	7,489	+12.2
Smithfield	16,886	13,468	+25.3
South Kingstown	20,414	16,913	+20.7
Tiverton	13,526	12,559	+ 7.7
Warren	10,640	10,523	+ 1.1
Warwick	87,123	83,694	+ 4.0
Westerly	18,580	17,248	+ 7.7
West Greenwich	2,738	1,841	+48.0
West Warwick	27,026	24,323	+11.1
Woonsocket	45,914	46,820	- 1.9
Totals	947,154	949,723	- 0.4

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730	3,916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White	896,692
Black	27,584
American Indian	2,872
Eskimo	14
Aleut	12
Japanese	474
Chinese	1,718
Filipino	1,218
Korean	592
Asian Indian	851
Vietnamese	314
Hawaiian	71
Guamanian	51
Samoan	14
Other	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
Other	13,183
Total	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White	12,009
Black	874
Other	6,824
Total	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male	451,251
Female	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male	30.1
Female	33.5
Both Sexes	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	56,692
5 to 9 years	61,465
10 to 14 years	74,170
15 to 19 years	89,773
20 to 24 years	90,231
25 to 29 years	76,215
30 to 34 years	69,820
35 to 39 years	54,393
40 to 44 years	44,470
45 to 49 years	44,708
50 to 54 years	53,096
55 to 59 years	55,748
60 to 64 years	49,451
65 to 69 years	42,414
70 to 74 years	33,148
75 to 79 years	23,891
80 to 84 years	15,491
85 years and over	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years	51,354
5 to 17 years	172,920
18 to 64 years	548,281
65 years and over	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years	2,803
5 to 17 years	7,333
18 to 64 years	15,878
65 years and over	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years	274
5 to 17 years	790
18 to 64 years	1,583
65 years and over	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years	453
5 to 17 years	1,134
18 to 64 years	3,405
65 years and over	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont'd)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
1 person	54,492
2 persons	41,716
3 persons	20,462
4 persons	12,922
5 persons	5,789
6 persons	2,475
7 or more persons	1,659
Median	1.87
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	1,521
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	160,197
Less than $15,000	2,775
$15,000 to $19,999	3,476
$20,000 to $24,999	6,394
$25,000 to $29,999	9,169
$30,000 to $34,999	14,403
$35,000 to $39,999	17,087
$40,000 to $49,999	38,434
$50,000 to $59,999	26,001
$60,000 to $79,999	25,549
$80,000 to $99,999	8,396
$100,000 to $149,999	6,129
$150,000 or $199,999	1,435
$200,000 or more	949
Median	$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Less than $20,000	—
$20,000 to $24,999	5
$25,000 to $29,999	18
$30,000 to $34,999	23
$35,000 to $39,999	47
$40,000 to $49,999	101
$50,000 to $59,999	171
$60,000 to $79,999	307
$80,000 to $99,999	76
$100,000 to $149,999	36
$150,000 to $199,999	7
$200,000 or more	4
Median	$61,500
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	137,098
Less than $50	2,637
$50 to $59	3,921
$60 to $79	10,668
$80 to $99	9,116
$100 to $119	12,443
$120 to $149	20,430
$150 to $169	14,846
$170 to $199	14,403
$200 to $249	19,737
$250 to $299	11,943
$300 to $349	6,401
$350 to $399	2,640
$400 to $499	1,654
$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE

(In thousands)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	459.4	459.5	472.5	473.5	477.2
February	453.8	471.5	476.5	471.5	475.9
March	456.0	472.6	479.7	473.3	476.9
April	462.4	477.5	479.1	477.7	479.6
May	463.8	477.4	483.8	479.8	481.5
June	471.7	484.6	490.0	486.2	491.1
July	464.2	477.6	485.1	480.8	492.3
August	468.8	483.8	489.6	483.0	494.0
September	464.8	482.4	483.4	481.8	498.2
October	462.9	479.2	482.3	484.7	500.6
November	462.6	480.3	481.0	476.3	504.7
December	463.6	481.7	488.2	477.2	503.0
Average	462.8	477.3	482.6	478.9	489.6

1984 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	35.0	37.1	45.5	53.2	38.2
February	36.7	39.2	49.5	50.2	36.9
March	34.4	38.2	50.9	46.4	34.0
April	34.2	36.8	50.3	43.2	31.8
May	31.0	33.0	48.2	38.9	30.5
June	35.6	35.8	50.6	40.2	31.3
July	38.7	41.1	56.3	46.6	33.6
August	36.4	37.9	53.4	38.5	24.9
September	29.9	33.0	46.0	32.1	22.5
October	27.4	31.2	45.1	31.6	22.1
November	27.8	32.4	44.4	29.3	22.4
December	29.6	36.6	48.1	32.2	22.5
Average	33.1	34.6	49.0	40.2	29.2

1984 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	7.6	8.1	9.6	11.2	8.0
February	8.1	8.3	10.4	10.6	7.8
March	7.5	8.1	10.6	9.8	7.1
April	7.4	7.7	10.5	9.0	6.6
May	6.7	6.9	10.0	8.1	6.3
June	7.5	7.4	10.3	8.3	6.4
July	8.3	8.6	11.6	9.6	6.8
August	7.8	7.8	10.9	6.8	5.0
September	6.4	6.8	9.5	6.7	4.5
October	5.9	6.5	9.4	6.5	4.4
November	6.0	6.7	9.2	6.2	4.4
December	6.4	7.6	10.0	6.7	4.5
Average	7.1	7.5	10.2	8.3	6.0

1984 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	16,707	14,641	15,304	16,253	12,423
February	14,183	12,454	15,179	13,100	10,721
March	10,859	10,228	12,904	10,905	7,697
April	13,697	11,825	14,702	11,357	9,141
May	12,389	8,863	10,288	9,790	7,906
June	21,149	19,035	16,844	12,951	10,281
July	20,580	17,386	20,720	16,394	15,070
August	11,222	8,795	11,392	10,201	6,847
September	9,775	8,075	11,349	7,018	5,494
October	8,488	10,059	11,206	7,019	8,925
November	10,447	12,110	13,533	8,238	9,935
December	28,868	31,031	28,420	20,726	21,726

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1983

Department of Employment Security

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	336,672	$4,979,285,117
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	2,587	35,345,861
Mining	137	2,751,417
Construction	11,600	222,845,688
Building—General Contractors	3,586	68,670,934
General Contractors Other than Building	1,161	26,746,622
Special Trade Contractors	6,853	127,428,132
Manufacturing	116,113	1,954,759,318
Food Products	3,124	48,540,264
Textile Mill Products	10,900	165,225,931
Apparel and Other Finished Products	3,349	40,628,991
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,374	21,237,591
Furniture and Fixtures	1,289	19,943,051
Paper and Allied Products	2,537	39,608,803
Printing and Publishing	5,744	108,201,134
Chemicals, Allied Products and Petroleum Refining	3,081	67,799,502
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	6,148	104,714,409
Leather and Leather Products	2,360	33,940,203
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,946	43,783,300
Primary Metal Industries	6,036	116,337,727
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	9,204	154,092,899
Machinery (excl. electrical)	6,270	130,521,477
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	11,164	207,017,905
Transportation Equipment	8,857	184,965,110
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	4,639	78,614,488
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	28,091	389,586,533
Trans., Communications and Utilities	13,055	273,847,171
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	1,508	14,229,014
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	2,940	60,185,182
Water Transportation	638	9,823,478
Air Transportation	380	7,921,102
Transportation Services	637	9,526,353
Communication Services	4,268	109,896,209
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	2,634	62,265,833
Wholesale Trade	17,798	351,474,826
Durable Goods	9,184	180,773,244
Nondurable Goods	8,614	170,701,582
Retail Trade	65,744	593,612,011
Bldg. Mat., Hdwe., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	1,743	25,164,625
General Merchandise Stores	7,667	71,775,755
Food Stores	11,298	97,667,518
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	6,782	92,679,514
Apparel and Accessory Stores	4,262	42,777,455
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,180	27,405,901
Eating and Drinking Places	22,046	131,544,940
Miscellaneous Retail	9,766	104,596,303
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	21,388	386,500,488
Banking	7,733	127,378,054
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	1,517	21,613,705
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	669	28,434,856
Insurance	6,464	122,989,864
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	1,840	34,678,080
Real Estate	2,556	32,149,198
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	117	1,849,557
Holding and Other Investment Companies	492	17,407,174
Service Industries	88,300	1,158,148,337
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	2,426	20,629,713
Personal Services	3,858	33,544,632
Business Services	12,197	156,204,659
Auto Repair Services and Garages	2,251	31,149,038
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,090	16,854,783
Motion Pictures	437	2,657,760
Amusement and Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,314	30,048,070
Health Services	35,360	501,215,547
Legal Services	2,089	43,992,226
Educational Services	10,815	146,658,091
Social Services	6,687	59,626,633
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	59	379,612
Membership Organizations	3,664	35,752,221
Private Households	502	3,736,197
Miscellaneous Services	3,551	75,699,155

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1983

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1971	3,950,000,000	4,098	4,167
1972	4,324,000,000	4,429	4,515
1973	4,668,000,000	4,773	5,010
1974	4,974,000,000	5,216	5,448
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977	6,417,000,000	6,719	6,984
1978	7,105,000,000	7,422	7,775
1979	7,902,000,000	8,260	8,657
1980	8,702,000,000	9,174	9,503
1981	9,753,000,000	10,244	10,554
1982	10,278,000,000	10,416	11,113
1983	11,151,000,000	11,670	11,685

SHARES AND OTHER TIME DEPOSITS IN R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League

50 Largest Credit Unions

	1981	1982	1983
First Quarter	$635,398,627	$653,875,860	$677,216,800
Second Quarter	609,324,044	644,348,806	689,428,784
Third Quarter	671,230,348	691,417,485	703,001,006
Fourth Quarter	646,814,432	657,018,260	910,028,000

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1983

Number of credit unions in operation	85
State Charters	69
Federal Charters	16
Number of individual members	330,000
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings)	$818,526,788
Total Loans Outstanding to Members	$574,927,934
Total Assets	$928,932,674

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	[illegible]	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	[illegible]	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	[illegible]	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	**Totals**	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1983

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	818	9,829	$127,157,206
Barrington	246	1,646	20,231,204
Bristol	326	4,109	55,175,931
Warren	246	4,074	51,750,071
KENT COUNTY	3,388	45,783	633,838,653
Coventry	399	4,194	56,838,570
East Greenwich	381	3,902	59,296,329
Warwick	2,094	30,971	421,700,406
West Greenwich	29	133	1,293,056
West Warwick	485	6,583	94,710,292
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,145	24,074	348,086,635
Jamestown	82	261	2,832,777
Little Compton	80	317	2,650,159
Middletown	400	6,468	96,189,507
Newport	1,071	11,095	135,060,908
Portsmouth	250	4,726	98,768,258
Tiverton	262	1,207	12,585,026
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	14,893	223,795	3,351,911,631
Burrillville	140	1,321	13,647,333
Central Falls	270	5,380	76,973,883
Cranston	1,811	18,351	260,859,805
Cumberland	480	6,515	96,246,352
East Providence	1,183	18,591	296,575,131
Foster	55	249	2,871,648
Glocester	90	470	4,573,810
Johnston	749	6,661	80,902,442
Lincoln	440	8,237	129,978,770
North Providence	632	7,280	89,299,372
North Smithfield	203	4,337	58,495,511
Pawtucket	1,571	27,615	396,796,185
Providence	5,698	99,274	1,592,511,077
Scituate	174	819	9,044,447
Smithfield	456	5,083	67,515,572
Woonsocket	941	13,612	175,620,293
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,362	25,500	370,719,835
Charlestown	109	775	10,143,667
Exeter	46	390	4,170,460
Hopkinton	79	613	8,206,206
Narragansett	306	1,891	21,919,980
New Shoreham	75	339	3,223,292
North Kingstown	520	10,088	179,552,634
Richmond	40	398	5,471,336
South Kingstown	521	4,606	53,952,568
Westerly	666	6,400	84,070,692
NOT ALLOCATED	1,805	7,695	147,571,157
STATE TOTALS	25,411	336,672	$4,979,285,117

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals. ☛

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1980-1983

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1981	1982	1983
Total Personal Income	$9,753	$10,416	$11,151
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	5,628	5,878	6,293
Other labor income	584	647	731
Proprietors income	346	354	427
Farm	3	3	1
Nonfarm	343	351	426
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	12	12	10
Nonfarm	6,546	6,867	7,440
Private	5,434	5,687	6,196
Manufacturing	2,178	2,149	2,292
Durables	1,529	1,484	1,593
Lumber and wood products	20	22	26
Furniture and fixtures	17	19	23
Stone, clay, and glass products	57	45	51
Primary metals industries	167	148	146
Fabricated metal products	174	177	187
Machinery, except electrical	197	170	154
Electric and electronic equipment	199	209	239
Motor vehicles and equipment	34	34	35
Instruments and related products	92	91	92
Misc. manufacturing	437	418	444
Nondurables	649	664	700
Food and kindred products	53	55	59
Textile mill products	179	174	185
Apparel and other textile products	46	45	45
Paper and allied products	46	43	48
Printing and publishing	107	118	123
Chemicals and allied products	67	74	75
Rubber and plastics products	110	117	124
Leather and leather products	39	36	37
Petroleum and coal products	1	3	4
Mining	4	5	3
Construction	257	268	297
Wholesale trade	365	381	423
Retail trade	616	650	715
Finance, insurance and real estate	384	409	462
Banking	129	145	150
Other	255	264	312
Transportation and public utilities	306	333	352
Railroad transportation	(d)	(d)	(d)
Trucking and warehousing	71	71	77
Water transportation	(d)	(d)	(d)
Other transportation	33	37	40
Communication	115	133	141
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	63	70	74
Services	1,294	1,459	1,615
Hotels and other lodging places	21	21	25
Personal services	46	50	57
Private households	21	22	23
Business services	157	175	192
Auto repair, services, and garages	38	40	42
Miscellaneous repair services	20	22	23
Amusement and recreation	29	32	34
Motion pictures	2	2	3
Health services	517	594	659
Professional, social, and related services	442	499	557
Government	1,112	1,180	1,244
Federal, civilian	219	234	252
Federal, military	141	153	149
State and local	751	794	843

(d) — withheld to avoid disclosure, data included in totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	129.2	131.2	129.1	126.8	118.9	110.8	118.2
February	127.2	132.1	129.1	126.8	117.8	110.8	118.8
March	130.1	132.1	129.6	126.8	117.8	112.3	118.2
April	134.5	131.4	129.7	127.2	116.8	113.5	118.9
May	135.0	131.9	128.1	127.1	116.4	115.4	119.1
June	136.0	134.3	128.5	128.8	117.9	117.2	121.0
July	133.9	126.3	117.0	119.0	110.5	112.4	117.2
August	137.0	133.8	125.7	127.8	118.0	117.3	121.5
September	139.0	133.7	127.5	128.3	118.5	118.1	121.7
October	140.1	134.3	129.4	127.8	118.7	118.7	120.9
November	139.7	136.4	131.0	126.2	118.2	119.2	121.9
December	137.0	132.8	128.9	123.0	115.7	118.1	120.7
Average	134.8	132.3	127.8	126.3	117.3	117.0	119.6

1984— preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	$174.50	$195.42	$215.17	$233.05	$241.02	$263.55	$287.64
February	165.44	195.92	213.49	235.82	249.48	240.08	296.49
March	179.40	198.70	216.31	237.80	252.72	272.09	282.58
April	182.42	191.62	214.42	234.00	255.45	270.97	286.72
May	182.35	194.16	214.73	240.19	257.94	272.84	285.60
June	183.21	197.96	218.12	242.61	259.62	274.11	281.56
July	182.60	199.17	218.96	237.68	252.45	270.74	280.67
August	181.50	195.71	214.66	236.78	251.17	266.19	274.51
September	187.15	204.09	225.04	242.48	252.22	276.31	[illegible]88.15
October	187.50	203.31	221.52	244.14	254.51	275.41	284.25
November	191.84	208.29	226.58	251.60	262.47	278.48	287.28
December	195.91	212.13	234.77	238.26	268.77	283.79	301.35
Average	$182.82	$199.71	$219.48	$239.54	$254.82	$270.38	$286.40

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	39.5	37.6	38.7	39.2	$5.90	$6.41	$6.81	$7.00
February	39.7	38.8	35.8	40.2	5.94	6.43	6.84	7.07
March	39.7	39.0	39.2	39.8	5.99	6.48	6.89	7.10
April	39.0	39.0	39.5	40.1	6.00	6.55	6.86	7.15
May	39.7	39.2	39.6	40.0	6.05	6.58	6.89	7.14
June	40.1	39.1	39.9	39.6	6.05	6.64	6.87	7.11
July	38.9	37.4	38.9	39.2	6.11	6.75	6.96	7.16
August	38.5	37.6	38.3	38.5	6.15	6.68	6.95	7.13
September	39.3	38.1	39.7	40.3	6.17	6.62	6.96	7.15
October	39.0	38.1	39.5	39.7	6.26	6.68	6.99	7.16
November	40.0	39.0	39.7	39.9	6.29	6.73	7.05	7.20
December	40.2	39.7	40.6	41.0	5.84	6.77	7.04	7.35
Average	39.2	38.6	39.0	39.8	$5.56	$6.61	$6.96	$7.14

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
January	11.4	10.8	31.9	37.8	21.1	22.8	6.3	6.2
February	10.4	10.9	32.2	38.2	21.1	23.1	6.0	6.3
March	10.6	11.0	32.3	32.9	21.5	23.3	6.[illegible]	6.3
April	10.8	11.1	32.4	33.1	21.6	23.4	6.2	6.3
May	11.0	11.2	32.6	33.2	22.5	23.1	6.3	6.5
June	11.1	11.1	32.5	33.5	23.2	23.6	6.4	6.6
July	10.2	10.3	32.0	32.7	21.5	22.0	6.1	6.5
August	11.0	11.0	32.6	33.6	23.4	23.8	6.3	6.7
September	11.0	11.0	32.7	33.7	23.7	23.9	6.3	6.7
October	11.1	11.0	32.9	32.7	24.1	24.2	6.3	6.7
November	11.1	10.9	32.9	33.8	24.3	24.3	6.3	6.6
December	11.9	10.9	32.8	37.8	23.5	23.1	6.0	6.3
Average	10.9	10.9	32.5	33.2	22.5	23.4	6.3	6.5

1984 — preliminary figures

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's unique banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There were five national banks at the beginning of 1984, two of which merged during the year, leaving a total of four. Two of the four are independent, one is owned by the state's largest savings and loan association and the fourth is an affiliate of a state-chartered mutual savings bank. Total assets of the national banks were $6,987,671,000 as of Dec. 31, 1983, according to the Banking Division of the state Department of Business Regulation.

There were five state-chartered mutual savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate, at the start of 1984. During the year, one of them converted to a federal charter. As of Dec. 31, 1983, the assets of the five stood at $2,044,475,000.

There was one federally-chartered mutual savings bank that showed Dec. 31, 1983, assets of $325,673,767.

There were 14 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies with Dec. 31, 1983, assets were $2,538,151,000. At the start of 1984, six of them were independent, five were owned by mutual savings banks, one was owned by a savings and loan association, one was owned by a loan and investment company, and one was in state receivership. During the year, the largest of the independents became an affiliate of a federally-chartered savings and loan association, transferring most of its assets to the affiliate, which itself converted into a federal savings bank.

There were four savings and loan associations, three of which were state-chartered and had total assets of $794,282,315 as of Dec. 31, 1983. The fourth, federally-chartered, had assets of $130,543,000 as of Dec. 31, 1983. The federally-chartered savings and loan association was purchased in 1984 by the state's second largest commercial bank holding company, which in the process converted itself into a thrift holding company and transferred most of its commercial bank's assets into the savings and loan association. Also in the process, the savings and loan association was turned into a savings bank.

There were 11 loan and investment companies with $854,425,000 in assets as of Dec. 31, 1983.

There were 86 credit unions in operation as of December, 31, 1983; 69 state chartered credit unions, 16 federally chartered credit unions and the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corportate Credit Union which servies as a central bank for member credit unions. Assets totaled $987,086,929.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a private organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, banks and loan and investment companies. As of June 30, 1983, RISDIC listed 69 members and reported assets of $17,189,500.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
Year	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1950...	230,462	265,191,819	312,272	277,132,156	542,734	542,225,787
1955...	272,015	361,889,601	a98,636	a95,110,503	370,651	457,000,104
1960...	304,069	476,941,937	94,956	123,355,026	399,025	600,296,963
1965...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1975...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1980...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606
1983...	N.A.	2,162,233,000	N.A.	2,050,582,000	N.A.	4,212,815,000

a—Reflects transfer of Industrial Trust Company to National Banking System.
b—Reflects transfer of Old Stone Savings Bank to a commercial bank.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1982	1983
Savings Banks	$2,142,852,200	$2,370,149,000
Banks and Trust Companies	2,434,062,952	2,538,151,000
Loan and Investment Companies	641,474,494	854,425,000
Building and Loan Associations	776,373,142	794,282,000
Credit Unions	889,848,521	987,086,929
Finance Companies	533,333,075	575,999,720
Total	$7,417,944,384	$8,120,093,649

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980

By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	New-port County	Prov-idence County	Wash-ington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,479	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011537		2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,787	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association
Bureau of the Census
Residential
39 Cities and Towns

	SINGLE FAMILY		MULTI-FAMILY	
	1983	1984	1983	1984
Barrington	31	39	0	0
Bristol	43	74	0	14
Burrillville	87	96	0	2
Central Falls	0	0	0	0
Charlestown	95	118	2	2
Coventry	138	194	0	0
Cranston	218	373	104	50
Cumberland	64	101	2	12
East Greenwich	61	81	0	0
East Providence	32	53	95	44
Exeter	28	49	0	0
Foster	18	19	0	0
Glocester	44	41	0	0
Hopkinton	15	28	0	59
Jamestown	44	57	3	10
Johnston	75	60	2	18
Lincoln	39	45	68	76
Little Compton	16	23	0	0
Middletown	63	61	4	100
Narragansett	156	227	2	46
Newport	18	17	32	31
New Shoreham	30	33	0	10
North Kingstown	57	107	44	30
North Providence	106	83	91	162
North Smithfield	24	25	0	25
Pawtucket	40	15	13	138
Portsmouth	98	90	10	12
Providence	4	6	193	10
Richmond	38	41	0	0
Scituate	21	35	24	2
Smithfield	162	199	15	5
South Kingstown	118	126	0	0
Tiverton	40	56	2	8
Warren	138	36	14	4
Warwick	210	109	246	94
West Greenwich	24	29	0	0
West Warwick	64	96	79	37
Westerly	189	151	42	140
Woonsocket	15	33	57	9
TOTAL R.I.	2,663	3,026	1,144	1,150

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

U.S. Department of Labor
(1967=100)

	All Items					Food				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	233.2	260.5	282.5	293.1	305.2	237.5	261.6	273.6	280.7	291.6
February	236.4	263.2	283.4	293.2	306.6	238.6	263.7	275.8	281.6	294.2
March	239.8	265.1	283.1	293.4	307.3	241.0	265.0	275.6	283.2	294.3
April	242.5	266.8	284.3	295.5	308.8	242.0	265.7	276.5	284.6	294.5
May	244.9	269.0	287.1	297.1	309.7	244.1	265.4	278.1	285.0	293.6
June	247.6	271.3	290.6	298.1	310.7	245.7	266.5	280.2	284.7	294.3
July	247.8	274.4	292.2	299.3	311.7	248.3	268.9	280.8	284.7	295.3
August	249.4	276.5	292.8	300.3	313.0	252.0	270.1	279.9	284.9	296.9
September	251.7	279.3	293.3	301.8	314.5	254.2	270.7	280.1	285.3	296.4
October	253.9	279.9	294.1	302.6	315.3	255.5	270.3	279.6	285.7	296.6
November	256.2	280.7	293.6	303.1	315.3	257.4	269.9	279.1	285.3	296.3
December	258.4	281.5	292.4	303.5		259.3	270.5	279.1	286.5	
Index	247.0	272.3	288.6	297.4		248.7	267.8	278.5	284.7	

	Housing					Apparel & Upkeep				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	247.3	279.1	306.1	316.5	329.2	171.0	181.1	187.3	191.0	196.4
February	250.5	280.9	307.3	317.2	331.0	171.9	182.0	188.0	192.0	196.2
March	254.5	282.6	306.7	318.8	331.5	176.0	185.1	191.1	194.5	198.8
April	257.9	284.8	309.4	320.0	333.2	177.3	186.4	191.9	195.5	199.2
May	261.7	288.5	313.8	320.9	334.6	177.5	186.4	191.5	196.1	198.9
June	266.7	292.2	317.5	321.6	336.2	177.2	185.0	190.8	195.6	197.4
July	265.1	297.0	319.2	324.5	338.1	176.2	184.7	189.7	195.0	196.6
August	265.8	299.7	320.1	324.8	339.5	178.6	187.4	191.8	197.3	200.1
September	267.7	302.7	319.7	326.4	341.4	182.2	190.7	194.9	200.4	204.2
October	271.1	303.5	320.7	326.8	341.2	183.9	191.5	195.5	200.7	205.7
November	273.8	304.2	319.0	327.0	340.9	184.8	191.3	195.4	200.7	205.2
December	276.9	305.2	316.3	327.4		183.9	190.5	193.6	199.3	
Index	263.2	293.2	314.7	322.0		177.4	186.6	190.9	195.6	

	Transportation					Medical Care				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	233.5	264.7	289.9	293.0	307.9	253.9	279.5	313.4	347.0	367.5
February	239.6	270.9	288.0	289.9	307.7	257.9	282.6	316.2	351.3	371.3
March	243.7	273.5	285.1	287.4	308.2	257.7	284.7	318.0	352.3	371.3
April	246.8	275.3	282.9	292.3	309.6	262.0	287.0	321.7	353.5	375.7
May	249.0	277.0	285.6	296.2	312.2	263.4	289.0	323.0	354.3	376.8
June	249.7	279.9	292.8	298.3	313.1	264.7	291.5	326.4	355.4	378.0
July	251.0	282.6	296.1	300.4	312.9	266.6	295.6	330.0	357.7	380.3
August	252.7	283.7	296.2	302.4	312.9	268.4	299.3	333.3	360.0	381.9
September	254.7	285.2	295.3	303.7	313.7	270.6	301.7	336.0	361.2	383.1
October	256.1	287.2	295.5	305.0	315.5	272.0	304.0	338.7	362.9	385.5
November	259.0	289.1	295.8	306.3	316.1	274.5	308.2	342.2	364.9	387.5
December	261.1	289.8	294.8	306.3		275.8	310.2	344.3	366.2	
Index	250.5	281.3	293.1	300.0		267.2	295.1	326.9	355.1	

	Entertainment					Other Goods & Services				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	195.3	214.4	229.2	241.5	249.9	206.3	226.2	248.4	279.9	300.5
February	197.8	216.7	231.2	243.1	251.5	208.1	227.4	250.3	281.6	301.5
March	200.6	218.2	232.8	244.6	251.7	208.9	228.7	252.2	281.9	302.1
April	202.5	219.2	233.9	244.6	253.8	209.8	229.9	253.0	283.2	302.0
May	204.0	220.3	234.6	244.8	253.5	211.2	232.2	255.0	283.6	303.2
June	205.3	220.8	235.6	245.4	254.5	212.5	233.4	255.8	284.5	304.4
July	206.6	221.1	236.6	246.0	255.3	213.5	234.6	257.2	287.5	306.5
August	208.0	222.3	237.4	246.6	256.4	214.5	235.6	258.3	289.0	307.2
September	209.8	224.0	238.3	247.5	257.3	220.6	243.0	266.6	294.4	314.6
October	210.9	225.5	240.3	249.1	258.3	221.5	245.2	271.2	296.8	315.0
November	211.2	226.8	239.9	249.5	259.0	222.8	245.9	273.0	298.1	316.5
December	212.0	227.3	240.1	249.5		224.6	246.7	276.6	298.6	
Index	203.7	219.0	232.4	242.4		213.6	233.3	257.0	286.3	

NOTE — 1984 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL

345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is a private psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial care for outpatients.

The hospital's inpatient division consists of 108 general inpatient beds and an 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

Outpatient services include an Acute Psychiatric Day Hospital for patients requiring intensive psychiatric care without 24-hour hospitalization; diagnostic screening and evaluation to determine if psychiatric care is necessary. There is also a special Problem Drinkers Program (PDP) for the treatment of people with acute alocholic problems.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital, affiliated with Brown University Division of Biological and Medical Sciences, provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It also has active evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration—Frank A. Delmonico; Medical Director—Nathan B. Epstein, M.D.; Clinical Director—Duane S. Bishop, M.D.; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan Jr.; Director of Personnel—Roberta Neumann; Director of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Soia; Director of Evaluation—Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrop, M.D.; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W.; Assistant Medical Director—Robert J. Westlake, M.D; Director of Admissions & Outpatient—Steven Rasmussen, M.D.

Officers: President—John R. Allen; Vice President—Walter G. Barney; Treasurer—Robert W. Radway; Secretary—Mrs. Roland Bordeleau.

Trustees: Barbara Colt; Robert E. DeBlois; Alan Farago; Charles T. Francis; John R. Hess; Kenneth Logowitz; Richard S. Loomis; Maureen McDonald; Mrs. Dennis J. Roberts II; Andrea Van Leeston; Thomas Whitten, John A. Wilson Jr.; Charles W. Carey; Mrs. Noel M. Field, Jr.; Dean Harriet W. Sheridan and Rabbi Leslie Gutterman.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC

1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine it provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Vice President—Earl Pearson; Treasurer—Carl A. Petrone; Secretary—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Rev. Monsignor William J. Carey; H. William Carpenter; James Cole, D.O.; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Charles E. Fogg; Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Virginia Hayes; David Prout; Peter K. Rosedale; Earle Travis, D.O.; D. Richard Rodi, Ph.D; and Stephen Yarlas.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL

1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

The Emma Pendleton Bradley Home was established in in October 1925 and opened for operation on April 8, 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, psychiatric center for children, adolescents and their families. Bradley offers a network of inpatient and outpatient services for children from infancy through age 18, including comprehensive psychiatric and neurological evaluations, inpatient units, day hospital programs and psychiatric outpatient services.

Bradley Hospital provides individual therapy, family therapy, parent counselling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education and clinical child care.

Staff: Executive Director—Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Clinical Director—Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Academic Director—Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Administrator—John Wilson; Associate Administrator for Operations—John F. Capurso; Associate Administrator for Finance— Linda Haas.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—George L. Beattie; Vice Chairmen—Ruth Kauffman and Martha Livingston; Secretary/Treasurer—William A. Sloan Jr.; Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; Charles E. Gross; Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Jane G. Parker; Ronald R.S. Picerne; Beth B. Pollock; Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Kenneth W. Washburn; President Emeritus—Howard S. Curtis.

JOHN E. FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02896

John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital is a non-profit, voluntary hospital serving the northern Rhode Island and south central Massachusetts community with excellence in care.

In addition to a wide range of medical and surgical services, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers specialties in orthopedics and emergency medical care. The Fogarty emergency services department is staffed around the clock with emergency physicians and critical care nurse professionals, and is a leader in the state in the training of pre-hospital emergency care personnel.

To better utilize scarce health care resources, thereby reducing the costs of health care for our community, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers a one-day surgery program through our newly renovated Ambulatory Surgery Unit. Lifeline, the personal emergency response system, helps the elderly and homebound of our community to maintain their independence at home, knowing help from Fogarty Memorial is only a pushbutton away.

Since it was established less than 30 years ago as a 37 bed facility in Woonsocket, the John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital quickly expanded to its present 116 bed size, and now occupies a modern facility in North Smithfield. Emulating the characteristics of our late Congressman, in whose memory our hospital is named, our goal is to continue to meet the health care needs of our community now and into the future. At Fogarty Memorial Hospital, caring is what counts.

Board of Trustees: President—Judge George A. Beaudet; Vice President—Irving I. Zimmerman; Treasurer—Herbert L. Miller; Secretary—Adolph P. DiSandro Jr.; Edward Andersen, M.D.; Elphege Beaudreault, M.D.; William R. Bisson; Robert Bovaval; Joseph Cavedon; Elizabeth Cesario; Joseph Dalti; S. Ronald Daniels; Tyler Davis; Richard R. Ferland; James G. Hagan; Patricia Hessler; Gerald N. Jalbert; Edgar Martel; John J. McLaughlin; Timothy Moran; Joseph O'Donnell Sr.; Lorenzo O'Donnell; Clarissa Patterson, Ed.D.; Dorothy L. Smith; and Gerald Warloo.

Administrator—John C. McAvinn.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

The Kent County Memorial Hospital was incorporated April 25, 1946 and was opened May 1, 1951, as a 100-bed hospital. Building programs in 1960, 1972 and 1980 have raised the bed total to 359. It is a non-profit hospital, providing medical-surgical, pediatric, obstetrical-gynecological, psychiatric, emergency and home care. The Intensive and Coronary Care Units offer specialized care.

Officers: President—Reid T. Westmoreland; First Vice President—Germain Saute; Secretary—Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence; Assistant Secretary—Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum; Administrator—William H. Lang.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Prospect St.
Pawtucket, RI 02860

The Memorial Hospital was incorporated in 1901 as a general hospital. An extract from the deed of gift of the hospital estate contained the following provision: "Shall be forever occupied and used by The Memorial Hospital as a hospital where the rich and the poor who may be suffering from sickness, accident or injuries may receive medical and surgical care and treatment, paying therefore such amounts, if any, as they respectively may be able to pay, and the said corporation may from time to time require. But no person shall be refused care and treatment in said hospital because of inability to make compensation thereof, if the resources of said corporation for the time being are sufficient to enable it to receive, care for and treat persons without charge."

The hospital has a capacity of 306 beds and 34 bassinets. Medical services include anesthesiology, emergency services, family medicine, immunology/oncology, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, radiology and surgery. Special services are provided in ambulatory care, cardiac rehabilitation, CT scanning, electroencephalogram, family planning, home care, maternal and infant care, nuclear medicine, one day surgery, pharmacy, physical medicine and rehabilitation, respiratory therapy, women, infants and children's program, hematologic research, Pawtucket Heart Health Program; Parkinson's disease referral and information center and social services.

Chairman of the Board—Arthur J. DeBlois; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—Edward W. Barlow; F. Bradbury Esau; and John J. McMahon; Treasurer—William F. Harty, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Raymond Wynne; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch.

Executive Committee: Officers ex-officio and Martin L. Tarpy; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; E. Swift Lawrence; and Richard Misch.

Trustees: Edward W. Barlow; Donald E. Batty; Allan R. Bellows; Henry J. Blais 3rd; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; Francis R. Dietz; F. Bradbury Esau Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William F. Harty Jr.; William J. Hunt; E. Swift Lawrence; Charles V. McCaffrey; John McMahon; Richard Misch; Robert C. Moeller Jr.; Garland N. Robbins; Martin L. Tarpy; Kenneth W. Washburn; Raymond Wynne; and Henry S. Kinch, mayor.

Trustee Emeritus—Norman MacColl; Honorary Trustees—Stanley T. Black; Frederic C. Elson; Roland O. Ferland; William F. Harty Sr.; Dr. Percy Hodgson; Robert C. Moeller, Jr.; Merton C. Soule; and Stuart A. Woodruff.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL

164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Ralph P. Semonoff; Vice Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Treasurer—Arthur Hurvitz; Secretary—Banice M. Webber, M.D.

Acting President—Steven D. Baron.

NAVAL HOSPITAL
Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02840

Commanding Officer—CAPT T.L. Clark, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CDR N.A. Nacrelli, MSC, USN; Director of Administration—CDR H.J. Schoeneck, MSC, USN.

Bed capacity 114.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL
Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1884, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, medical technologists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the twenty-eight rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Psychiatric Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program with an outpatient satellite facility, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, experienced physicians, Family Practice Centers, a Cardio Pulmonary Division, CT scanning capabilities and state-of-the-art mammography.

Because of the distance between Newport Hospital and the inner city hospitals, the Board of Trustees is committed to making all the resources available which are necessary for comprehensive quality health care.

Corporate Officers: Chairman—Leland R. Merrill; First Vice Chairman—Edward F. Duffy; Second Vice Chairman—Walter S. Douglas; Treasurer—Richard A. Plotkin; Secretary—Patrick G. Kirby; and President & C.E.O.—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL
1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a private, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45.

Administrator—Peter A. Hofstetter; Chairman of the Board—Ernest O. DiSaia; Vice Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Secretary—Roland E. Messier.

OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIT
ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

See: St. Joseph Hospital.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL
593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02902

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened on Oct. 1, 1868 with 70 beds. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine.

The 10-story main building was opened Dec. 28, 1955. It has a capacity of 406 beds with patients grouped by services. Construction of a cancer research building, the George Research Center, was completed in the summer of 1959. Other Rhode Island Hospital facilities include Jane Brown Building, 286 beds; Potter Memorial Building for Children, 77 beds; Crawford Allen-Hodges Lawton for extended care of children, 30 beds; Joseph Samuels Dental Center for Children and an out-patient department with 47 clinics in a 12-story Ambulatory Patient Center which opened in May, 1973. The Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services opened in May, 1983. The Hospital has a house staff of 243 resident physicians. There are 707 physcians on the active and consultant staff and a total of 48 on the associate and courtesy staffs.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lippitt; President—Lloyd L. Hughes; Vice Chairmen—Edwin B. Krause, Joseph R. Weisberger, and William Heisler III; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten.

Administrative Staff: President—Lloyd L. Hughes; Executive Vice President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Senior Vice President, Finance—Carl W. Bishop; Vice Presidents—Joseph C. Augustine, Arthur Pelosquin, William P. Dougal, Sandra Zion, and Robert G. Norton; Assistant Vice Presidents—David Balkcom, Edward M. Boudreau, George J. Hickey Jr., Jeanne K. Acquilante, and Domenic Delmonico.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL
825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital has been a vital part of the Rhode Island Community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in health care, education and research. A major affiliate of the Brown University program in medicine, the hospital combines the advantages of a sophisticated teaching and research hospital with the warmth and individualized care of a small community hospital.

The hospital offers 220 acute care beds, a regional referral center for a variety of specialty health services, a modern metropolitan Emergency Department, and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The hospital is a National Cancer Institute-designated Clinical Cancer Research Center, an Arthritis Clinical Research Center, and is one of 75 General Clinical Research Centers in the country, designated by the National Institutes of Health.

The hospital also operates medical office satellites in Smithfield and in the Olneyville section of Providence. As a Center for Geriatrics, the hospital also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program.

The hospital was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—Robert S. Davis; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Vito F. Ratto; Senior Vice President—Orlando J. Bisbano Jr. Vice Presidents: Operations—Robert A. Urciuoli; Administrative Services—Edward J. Crowell; Nursing—Rita M. LaMarra; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Timothy J. Walsh. Assistant Vice Presidents: Operations—Ronald M. Lombardi; Public Affairs—Maureen McDonald.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL
Our Lady of Providence Unit
21 Peace St.
Providence, RI 02907

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two modern physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. St. Joseph Hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties, with a principal specilization in neurosurgery. The Hospital's 37-bed neurosurgery program is a key referral center serving southeastern New England. Certain services are centralized at individual units to avoid duplication. For example: Emergency Medical Services, Obstetrics and Pediatrics facilities are all located at the Providence Unit. Corporate offices, the diploma school of nursing and the hospital's computer center are at the North Providence unit.

St. Joseph Hospital, licensed by the state, is comprised of 450 area physicians. More than 2,000 persons are employed in two units. The hospital has a capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Community College of Rhode Island, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Providence College, Quinnipiac College, Rhode Island College, Stonehill College, the University of Rhode Island, Allied Technical Institutes, Southeastern Massachusetts University, Salve Regina College, and the University of Connecticut areaffiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, Bishop of Providence, is chairman of the hospital's board of trustees. A. Edward Azevedo is President.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL
95 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets.

The Borda Wing, a 30-bed post-acute-care unit, opened in June, 1970. The experimental design of this unit was developed by social psychologists to lessen the length of confinement.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, outpatient surgical facilities, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply.

South County Hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. In addition, there is a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine and ultrasound services, outpatient clinics, nutrition, arthritic treatment and a Homemakers' Service.

Chairman of the Board—Albert C. Henry Jr.; First Vice Chairman—Alan J. Easterbrooks; Second Vice Chairman—H. Winfield Tucker; Secretary—Barbara L. Tate; Assistant Secretary—Richard B. Carpenter; Treasurer—Benjamin R. Sturges; Assistant Treasurer—M. Robert O'Neill.

Trustees: John E. Barrett; Richard B. Carpenter; Alan J. Easterbrooks; Roger M. Freeman Jr.; Thomas D. Gemmino; Rudolph A. Hempe; Albert C. Henry Jr.; George V. Malgieri; Joseph J.

O'Neill, M.D.; M. Robert O'Neill; Miss Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; Frederic B. Read Jr.; Roland Richards; Raymond W. Schwab; Benjamin R. Sturges; Miss Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker and Edward M. Watson.

President of the Hospital—Donald L. Ford, F.A.C.H.A.; Associate Administrator—Robert F. Menard, F.H.F.M.A.; Assistant Administrator for Patient Services—Mrs. Dianne P. Coffin, R.N., M.S., C.N.A.; Assistant Administrator for Management Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.

President of Auxiliary—Mrs. William W. Winslow.

President of Medical Staff—Kenneth J. Hathaway, D.O.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER

Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

A 334-bed General Medical and Surgery hospital which includes a fully staffed Ambulatory Care Program is staffed by physicians who are either board certified or board qualified in their special fields of interest. There is an approved residency program in general surgery, orthopedics, psychiatry, dermatology, psychology, dentistry, plastic surgery, urology, internal medicine, endocrinology, GI, cardiology, nephrology, pulmonary and hematology, infectious disease, pathology, and rheumatology. The medical center is affiliated with the Harvard School of Dental Medicine and Brown University Program in Medicine. The consultant staff is composed of local specialists. Research programs are conducted in medicine, psychiatry, psychology, neurology, pathology and surgery.

There are approximately 830 full-time employees which include 42 physicians, 164 nurses, 4 dentists and 116 consultants and attendants.

During fiscal year 1984 there were 8,653 admissions in our hospital program. In addition our Ambulatory Care Program recorded 131,667 outpatient visits during the same period.

Director—Donald E. Burnette; Associate Director—Roland R. Dumont; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; AA to Chief of Staff—David Levin; Staff Assistant to the Director—Timothy Fitzgerald; ACOS for Ambulatory Care—Tariq Malik, M.D.; Chief, Rehabilitation Medicine Service—Zofia Laszewski, M.D.; Chief, Dental Service—Stanford Picker, D.D.S.; Chief, Surgical Service—Benjamin Jackson, M.D.; Chief, Medical Service—Sang Toh, M.D.; Chief, Psychiatry Service—Robert Johnston, M.D.; Chief, Radiology Service—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; Chief, Nursing Service—Irma D. Brady, R.N.; Chief Dietetic Service—Joanne Coffey, R.D.; Chief, Personnel Service—John G. Munro Jr.; Chief, Psychology Service—John P. Wincze, Ph.D.; Chief, Laboratory Service—Jesus Rodil, M.D.

Chief, Fiscal Service—Roland Jarest; ACOS for Research—Walter Brown, M.D.; ACOS For Education—James Manis, M.D.; Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service—Ben C. Claunch, M.D.; Chief, Pharmacy Service—Anthony Monteleone; Chief, Prosthetics & Sensory Aids Service—David J. Chandonnet; Chief, Chaplain Service—Owen Goodwin; Chief, Voluntary Service—Stephen Reid; Chief, Recreation Service—Frank Turano; Chief, Neurology Service—William McEntee, M.D.; Chief, Canteen Service—Anthony Kapp; Chief, Supply Service—Peter Halbach; Chief, Medical Administration Service—Stephen T. Hanlon; Chief, Building Management Service—Orville Holt; Chief, Engineering Service—Glen S. Benson; Chief, Medical Media Production Service—Paul Hyink; Chief, Library Service—Lynn Lloyd; Coordinator, Drug Dependence Treatment Program—Ronald Paolino, Ph.D.; Assistant Manager for Counseling Services, Vietnam Veterans Center—John Parsons,Ph.D.; Chief, Alcohol Dependence Treatment Unit—Michael Liepman, M.D..

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL

Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

The Westerly Hospital was granted a charter by the secretary of state on June 17, 1921, to establish and maintain a General Hospital in Westerly. On Jan. 1, 1984, the hospital became a corporate affiliate of Community Health of Westerly, Inc., the parent holding corporation, under a corporate restructuring effort.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 141 and 18 bassinets. Its medical staff numbers 51.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Pamela A. Crandall; First Vice President—Joseph J. Kirby; Second Vice President and Treasurer—Helen C. Lathrop; Secretary—Lois Vars; and Assistant Treasurer—Albert E. Wilson.

Trustees: Pat J. Adamo; Alcino G. Almeida; Victor T. Boatwright Jr.; Susan Christy; Arthur M. Cottrell 3rd.; Pamela A. Crandall; Frederick C. Eckel, M.D.; Francis Gencarelli; Joseph J. Kirby; Helen C. Lathrop; Robert L. Lombardo, M.D.; Francis S. Nardone; Henry J. Nardone; Joseph E. Pucci; H. Douglas Randall; James M. Spellman; James D. Thornton Jr.; Nelson H. Thorp; Lois Vars; Edmund A. P. West, M.D.; and Albert E. Wilson.

Management: Executive Vice President—S. Jeffrey Bastable; Director of Personnel—Lois Rickson; Assistant Administrator/Support Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Fiscal Director—Pasquale J. Perri; Director of Nursing—Joanne M. Sorrento, R.N.; Director of Planning—Mary D. Tafuri; Chief of Pathology—Hisashi Tamura, M.D.; Chief of Radiology—H. Allen Strickland, M.D.; Administrative Assistant—Jean B. Newbury, R.N.; Chief Lab Technologist—Lucille Davis; Chief Respiratory Therapist—Nancy Vaillancourt; Director of Public Relations—Richie A. Bavasso.

Medical Staff Officers: President—A. John Elliot, M.D.; Vice President—Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; Treasurer—John P. Wood, M.D.; Secretary—Robert E. Knisley, M.D.; Chief of Staff—Edmund A. P. West, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF R.I.

50 Maude St.
Providence, RI 02908

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology and neonatology as well as general surgery.

In addition to the more than 7,000 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital, provides the Rhode Island region with intensive care facility for the new born. Each year over 1,200 distressed infants are treated in the unit, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services in the region. The hospital's gynecologic services records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The hospital's ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital has a capacity of 163 beds and 120 bassinets including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Robert Cummings; Vice Chairmen—Richard P. Welch and Howard R. Merriman Jr.; Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Assistant Treasurer—E. Harris Howard 3rd; Secretary—Benjamin P. Harris 3rd.; Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Margaret D. Farrell.

Board of Trustees: Howard W. Armburst; Andrew M. Hunt; Harold A. Mackinney Jr.; Mrs. Avery Seeman; Stanley Livingston Jr.; Mrs. James N. Byers 3rd.; Earl D. Chambers; Erskine N. White Jr.; Lucile F. Newman, Ph.D.; Mrs. Eileen Moser; Mrs. Michael P. Metcalf; Harris N. Rosen; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Robinson C. Trowbridge; William J. Masser; Mrs. Cynthia Brill-Patterson, Mrs. Virginia Eng-Wong, Dr. Ferdinand Jones and Mrs. Eleanor Slater; Constance A. Howes; and James J. Skeffington.

President—Thomas G. Parris Jr.; Vice Presidents: Operations—Leland G. Clabots; Development and Community Affairs—Winthrop B. Wilson; Finance—Richard H. Showalter Jr.

Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck; Planning—David E. Gagnon.

THE WOONSOCKET HOSPITAL

115 Cass Ave.
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Woonsocket Hospital was chartered by the General Assembly May 29, 1873 to establish and maintain a general hospital in Woonsocket. The hospital had its genesis in a trust established by Dr. Ezekiel Fowler, a Smithfield physician. Substantial gifts and bequests created a fund sufficient to open the hospital July 19, 1888. Wings were dedicated in 1905, 1926, 1952, 1959, 1961, 1964, 1965, and 1981.

The hospital which has a capacity of 245 beds and 40 bassinets provides a range of services: medical, surgical, obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry, intensive care and coronary care. Out-patient services include emergency room care and specialized clinics (including venereal disease).

Officers: Chairman of the Board—Henry R. Lee; President—vacant; Vice-Chairman of the Board—Bentley Tobin; Treasurer—F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; Secretary—Joseph O'Donnell Jr.

Trustees: F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; John St. Sauveur; Russell Kalberer; Beatrice Carpenter; Jacques E. Dubois; Arthur C. Gaudreau, M.D.; Arthur Gauthier; Sidney S. Goldstein; Michael Hession; Nancy E. Hudson; Harold Kenoian; Henry R. Lee; Wilma Z. Lee; Joseph H. O'Donnell; Normand G. Rock; Lawrence B. Sadwin; Bentley Tobin; and Patrick Levesque, M.D.; Francis Scarpaci, M.D.; Faridoon Khan, M.D.; A. Robert Mailloux and Drew Palmer.

Honorary Trustees—William Henry Hough, Timothy J. Mee, Charlton G. Muenchinger and Ives C. Welles.

Acting Administrator—Edward G. Hicks; Administrative Assistant—Theresa B. Cassidy; Assistant Administrator—F. William Stack; Assistant Administrator-Administration—Edward G. Hicks; Assistant Administrator-Nursing—Carolyn A. Lawless, R.N., D.Ed.; Assistant Administrator-Finance—Walter Edge; Director of Community Relations—Frances A. Guevremont.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF R.I.

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of Dec. 31, 1983 was in excess of 793,258 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is normally obtained through groups at a person's place of employment, although the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan conducts non-group membership campaigns for persons not eligible for group enrollment. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Fogarty Memorial, Kent County, Women & Infants, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Cranston General, Rhode Island, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Roger Williams General and Woonsocket. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, particpating physicians—representing more than 93 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 Allowance as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 95 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 365 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the Pharmacopeia of the United States, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital and x-rays.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island, in cooperation with the Bristol County and Aquidneck Medical Centers, and throughout the Blackstone Valley, in sponsorship with the Pawtucket Medical Association, provide Alternate Delivery Service (ADS) to residents of the appropriate areas. For a set fee, paid in advance, MEDIGROUP subscribers receive virtually all of their health care services from physicians at the Bristol or Aquidneck Medical Centers, from participating physicians in the Blackstone Valley, or under the direction of the primary physicians.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island were awarded a contract by the federal government and began in July, 1977 to administer and process health care benefits for the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) which covers servicemen's dependents and retired military personnel. In March, 1983, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded an expanded 17-state CHAMPUS contract which now covers more than one million subscribers.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island also administers hospitalization and out-of-state coverage for the Rhode Island Group Health Association.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers the federal Medicare program for over 141,000 citizens of Rhode Island over age 65.

During 1982, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital bills amounting to

$198,200,386, payment of 2,775,316 services.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island also processed more than 3,601,988 medical-surgical procedures, exceeding payments of $108,290,383.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island processed 248,397 Medicare hospital claims (Part A), with payments totaling $176,399,525. The Plan also handled 1,285,357 Medicare medical-surgical claims (Part B) amounting to $65,563,710.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were seperate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board—Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs—William J. MacDonald, M.D.; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs—John J. Tuohy; Secretary—Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Paul E. Barber, M.D.; Chelcie C. Bosland, Ph.D.; Frederick E. Bowerman; Joseph E. Caruolo, M.D.; George N. Cooper Jr., M.D.; John A. Daluz Jr.; Richard R. Dyer, M.D.; George P. Fogarty; Gerald J. Fogarty Jr.; B. Albert Ford; Peter T. E. Gebhard Jr.; Frederick R. Griffiths; Mary C. Hackett; Herbert F. Hager, M.D.; David R. Hallmann, M.D.; Louis R. Hampton; Paul J. M. Healey, M.D.; Herbert F. Holmes; Nancy E. Hudson; James F. Kiley; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P.; Joseph Lewiss; Kenneth E. Liffman, M.D.; Gloria L. Lincourt; Charles V. McCaffrey; Sen. Robert J. McKenna; Leonard S. Staudinger, M.D.; William F. Varr Jr., M.D.; Kenneth W. Washburn; Judge Joseph R. Weisberger; Richard P. Welch; Jack Wilkes; John H. Winter.

President—Douglas J. McIntosh; Executive Vice President & Assistant Secretary—Preston Jordan; Senior Vice Presidents—Armand P. Leco, William E. Gillan, Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents—Raymond H. Baedeker; Ronald A. Battista; William D. Boffi; Edward J. Caron; John H. Grant; George H. Horan; Richard J. Maiorisi; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. Delta Dental provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and coinsurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of December, 1982, there were 202,558 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework; and orthodontics—braces.

President—Anthony A. Caputi, D.D.S.; Vice President—John F. Cimerol, D.D.S.; Secretary—Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer—Lewis E. Antone; Directors—Levi C. Adams; Joseph C. Augustine; Thomas F. Barry, D.D.S.; Marguerite A. Beaubien; Willard F. Caron; Albert E. Carlotti Jr., D.D.S.; John F. Cimerol, D.D.S.; Anthony C. DiMaio, D.D.S.; Albert E. DiPrete, D.D.S.; J. Howard Duffy; Raymond George, D.M.D.; Joseph A. Grande Jr.; Judge John S. McKiernan; Ferdinand J. Molak, D.D.S.; Robert O. Pare; Felix Sarcione, D.D.S.; George V. Snell; Rodney P. Thomas, D.M.D.;

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer—Douglas J. McIntosh.

RHODE ISLAND GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION, INC.

2 Davol Square
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently 55,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA for health coverage. While most members are enrolled through a group or employer, direct-pay membership and membership in the Medicare supplement program may also be available depending on health center capacity.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services at three centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; Warwick Mall, Warwick; and in Plainville, Mass. at the junction of Routes 106 and 152. Administrative offices and the Dental Department are at Two Davol Square, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley, executive director, RIGHA; Edwin C. Brown, secretary-treasurer, Rhode Island AFL-CIO; Edward Casey, executive secretary, R.I. Federation of Teachers; Charles M. Cutler, M.D., medical director, RIGHA; Matthew W. Galbraith, senior vice president, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; Robert Lyons, controller, Brown & Sharpe; Brian Drought, senior vice president, First Bristol County National Bank; Ira C. Magaziner, president, Telesis, Inc.; Lois Monteiro, Ph. D., associate professor, Brown University; Thomas Perry, M.D., chief of surgery, retired, RIGHA; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D., former commissioner of elementary and secondary education, Rhode Island Department of Education; Barry Preston, president, Ranger Co.; Anna Tucker, director, Rhode Island Department of Elderly Affairs; Frederick C. Williamson, director, Rhode Island Department of Community Affairs; Prentice Witherspoon, President, Local 328, United Food and Commercial Workers.

Officers: Chairman—Edwin C. Brown; President—Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice President—Matthew W. Galbraith; Secretary—Prentice Witherspoon; Treasurer—Frederick C. Williamson; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Bruce E. Bradley.

Executives: Executive Director—Bruce E. Bradley; Director of Finance and Administration—John L. McCarthy; Director of Marketing—Edward A. Phillips; Director of Health Center Administration—Richard O. Baer; Medical Director—Charles M. Cutler, M.D; Director of Planning and Development—Mary N. Hennings

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 111 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Alliance Medical Inns, Inc. (dba Silver Creek Manor), 7 Creek Lane, 126; Metacom Manor Health Center, 1 Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Nicole Manor, 130 Sayles Ave., 14; Jolly Rest Home, South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., 100; Rest Well Rest Home, Inc., 132 Sayles Ave., 19.

CENTRAL FALLS: Carlie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 210; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 28; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., Anthony, 57; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc. 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 300.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 70.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Chaffee, Hattie Ide Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 58; East Side Manor, 2424 Pawtucket Ave., 12; Harris Home, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Inc., 100 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Hillcrest Nursing Home, Inc., 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Road., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Bayview Convalescent Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 60; Great American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: McKerley Health and Care Center, Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 116; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 61; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 145; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 200; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Hospice Saint Antoine, Mendon Rd., 244; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Boulevard Rest Home, 123 Armistice Blvd., 14; Elsie May's Rest Home, Inc., 105 Beechwood Ave., 14; Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 120; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17; Oak Hill Nursing Home, Inc., 544 Pleasant St., 104; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Centre, 135 Dodge St., 164; Bax Town Nursing Center, 101 Plains St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Lynn-Ann Convalescent Home, 292 Elmwood Ave., 21; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 108; Steere House, Home for the Aged, 807 Broad St., 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 138; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE. Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elmbrook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Center), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Inc., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 67.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 84; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Nursing Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 122; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Royal Manor, Inc., 59 Division St., East Greenwich, 55; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 37; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Center), 101 West Shore Rd., 101; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45; Fair Mansion Home Inc., 69 Fair St., 14.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 120; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 275.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 86 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgan Group Home, 137 County Rd., 6; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Drive, 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 6.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 4; Wood Street Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, R.R. 5, Box 4374, 8.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batcheller Ave., 4; Concord Avenue Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 4; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 13; Dix Building, Wilma Schesler Lane, 80; Dyer Avenue Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 9; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 7; Natick Avenue Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 941 Dyer Ave., 5; Park West Apartments, 87 and 88, 955 B Dyer Ave., 5.

CUMBERLAND: Bear Hill Apts., Apts. 133, 135, 136,137, and 138 Bear Hill Rd., 10; Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 13.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Avenue Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Drive Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Avenue Group Home, 2936 Pawtucket Ave., 4; Redfern Grove Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Roger Williams Avenue Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Taunton Plaza Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Forbers Street Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland Street Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

JOHNSTON: Buratti Group Home, 22 Buratti Rd., 6; Simmons Village Apts., Apts. 108, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Lillian Group Home, 20 Linnian Ave., 5; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 6.

LINCOLN: Angell Road Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 4; Washington Hills Apts., 100 Wake Robin Rd., Apts. 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A, 5A and 6A, 12. Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Drive, 4.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Fiore Drive Group Home, 14 Fiore Dr., 7; Rodman Street Group Home, 144 Rodman St., 9.

NEWPORT: Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay Street Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Drive Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Heritage Village Apartments., Apts. 106, 107, 108, 205, 206, 207 and 208, 9; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, P.O. Box 9, 400; Davisville Group Home, 365 Davisville Rd., 4.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Avenue Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Road Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Road Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 7.

PAWTUCKET: Geneva PLaza Apartments, Apts. 3101-3106, 150 Dartmouth St.,11; Lonsdale Apts., Apts. A101, A102, A103, A104 and A105, 457 Lonsdale Ave., 10; Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Riverview Terrace Apts., Apts. 103 and 104, 4; Manton Street Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Sea Biscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5.

PORTSMOUTH: Willow Lane Group Home, 8 Willow Lane, 6.

PROVIDENCE: Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 18; Stratford House Apts., Apts. 120, 121, 122 and 123, 10; Edgemore Group Home, 67 Edgemore Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood ST., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

SCITUATE: Scenic Hil Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., 5.

SMITHFIELD: Georgiaville Manor Apts., Apts. 112, 114, 115, 116 and 117, 10. Ridge Road Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Road, 4.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Avenue Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9. Dock Ray Group Home, 65 Dockray St., 6.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Court Group Home, 35 Highland Court, 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Road Group Home, 340 King Rd., 6.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home, 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Avenue Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 4; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave.,6; Buttonwoods Group Home, 294 Buttonwoods Ave., 4; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 4.

WESTERLY: Babcock Village Apts., 123 Cross St., Apts. B102, B103, B104, B105 and B106, 10; Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Diamond Hill Apts., Apts. 1 and 3, 5; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 10; South Main Street Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Coolidge Group Home, 225 Coolidge Ave., 6; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

RHODE ISLAND INDEPENDENCE

In 1774 Rhode Island gave support to the calling of the Continental Congress, naming as delegates the former political rivals, Stephen Hopkins and Samuel Ward. In 1775, on receipt of the news of Concord and Lexington, the General Assembly created an Army of Observation (most of the troops later joined Washington's Continental Army). In 1775 the Assembly commissioned its own navy, consisting of two units, to protect the colony's trade. Before the year was out this force had captured a vessel of the Royal Navy. On May 4, 1776, the Rhode Island General Assembly climaxed its program of resistance by formally declaring freedom from Britain. This action, taken two months before the Declaration of Independence at Philadelphia, made Rhode Island the first sovereign state established by Europeans in the New World.

The new company, using specially designed computer equipment capable of combining text and graphics, launched two cable television channels.

The first, JTV1, provides 24-hour continuously updated news reports. The second, JTV2, provides entertainment information and sports scores. Both channels are free to basic cable subscribers.

Initial service was provided to Colony Communications, Inc. subscribers in the Fall River, New Bedford, Dartmouth, and Westerly areas. By year-end, JTV1 was being provided to Rollins Cablevision subscribers in the Blackstone Valley area and in other areas of nearby Massachusetts.

As part of its Providence Interconnect, Colony offers Movietime, a 24-hour free cable television service showing classic movies. Movietime has obtained broadcast rights to more than 900 films.

NETWORK PUBLISHING CORP.

Headquartered in New York City, Network Publishing Corp, publishes Soap Opera Digest, a bi-weekly magazine containing synopses of soap operas and related news. Printed at Providence Gravure's Dallas plant, the magazine has a circulation of over 800,000 copies.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SUMMERTIME FUND

The Summertime Fund, started in 1967, provides funds to send deserving children to camp each summer. Sponsored by the Journal-Bulletin, the fund is financed solely through contributions from individuals and organizations.

From 1967 to 1972, the fund sent Providence children on day trips to museums, parks, etc. In 1973 the format was changed to include children throughout the entire state of Rhode Island, and the Summertime Fund provided scholarships for a two-week period at day camps located in various parts of the state.

Statistics on the 1984 Summertime Fund: 858 children received two-week scholarships; contributions totaled $43,234.91.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SANTA CLAUS FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics of the 1984 Santa Claus Fund were: contributions, $80,156.16; toys distrbuted, 13,011.

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1984

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	10,977	7,870	3,127	11,365	10,164
Barrington	4,187	2,705	1,482	3,431	3,947
Bristol	3,983	2,972	1011	4,205	3,625
Warren	2,827	2,193	634	3,729	2,592
KENT COUNTY	41,016	30,865	10,151	43,540	37,346
Coventry	6,120	5,012	1,108	7,457	5,753
East Greenwich	3,743	2,354	1,389	3,713	3,246
Warwick	24,868	18,955	5,913	24,420	22,583
West Greenwich	306	292	14	377	291
West Warwick	5,979	4,252	1,727	7,573	5,473
NEWPORT COUNTY	7,663	713	6,950	14,875	7,771
Jamestown	601	368	233	1,146	606
Little Compton	434	1	433	489	484
Middletown	1,665	75	1,590	3,223	1,701
Newport	2,498	164	2,334	4,991	2,526
Portsmouth	1,152	105	1,047	2,588	1,129
Tiverton	1,313	---	1,313	2,438	1,325
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	121,726	77,130	44,596	131,257	105,094
Burrillville	931	504	427	1,687	839
Central Falls	1,448	292	1,156	2,909	1,263
Cranston	22,905	16,910	5,995	22,504	20,525
Cumberland	3,712	1,542	2,170	5,881	3,413
East Providence	12,939	9,590	3,349	12,954	11,683
Foster	336	256	80	1438	301
Glocester	1,194	998	196	1,303	1,074

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1984

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
PROVIDENCE COUNTY (Cont.)					
Johnston	7,016	5,774	1,242	7,290	6,421
Lincoln	2,967	1,270	1,697	4,556	2,885
North Providence	8,216	6,800	1,416	8,591	7,885
North Smithfield	903	171	732	1,715	798
Pawtucket	10,612	3,803	6,809	14,651	9,746
Providence	39,485	24,094	15,391	33,184	30,148
Scituate	1,664	1,410	254	1,250	1,508
Smithfield	4,533	3,652	881	4,331	4,080
Woonsocket	2,865	64	2,801	6,933	2,525
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15,682	10,409	5,273	21,026	14,965
Charlestown	458	279	179	1,168	447
Exeter	543	458	85	951	497
Hopkinton	406	215	191	1,077	388
Narragansett	2,663	1,840	823	3,693	2,600
New Shoreham	110	---	110	190	123
North Kingstown	5,695	4,306	1,389	6,400	5,343
Richmond	397	332	65	577	375
South Kingstown	4,133	2,838	1,295	4,548	3,697
Westerly	1,277	141	1,136	2,422	1,495
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	197,084	126,987	70,097	222,063	175,340
TOTAL CONN.	827	26	801	1,792	669
TOTAL MASS.	15,918	3,287	12,631	25,236	15,328
TOTAL MISC.	402	99	303	374	401
TOTAL NET PAID	214,231	130,399	83,832	249,465	191,738

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal Bulletin	Bulletin	Journal	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1970	216,766	149,649	67,117	207,211	
1971	215,841	149,322	66,519	208,320	
1972	210,991	146,219	64,772	201,492	
1973	214,308	147,143	67,165	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	145,437	67,280	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	144,925	67,105	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	143,211	66,501	208,076	183,981
1977	208,514	142,680	66,234	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	142,641	69,044	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	142,525	72,010	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	142,022	74,979	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	139,687	78,634	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	137,649	81,003	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016
1984	214,231	130,399	83,832	249,465	191,738

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972

STATE FLAG

The flag of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations as it presently exists was formally adopted by the General Assembly at the January session 1897. Rhode Island was the third of the original thirteen colonies to formally adopt a State Flag, New Jersey and New York having done so in 1896. Although of recent origin it incorporates all the features which from time to time have been prescribed by the General Assembly. The colors, white and blue, are the same as those used in the flags carried by the regiments of the State of Rhode Island during the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812 and the Mexican War. The stars which represent the thirteen original states were also used on flags of the Continental Regiments from Rhode Island during the Revolution. The anchor has been connected with Rhode Island since its foundation.

The flag shall be white, five feet and six inches fly and four feet and ten inches deep on the pike, bearing on each side in the center a golden anchor, twenty-two inches high and underneath it a blue ribbon twenty-four inches long and five inches wide, or in these proportions, with the motto "Hope" in golden letters thereon, the whole surrounded by thirteen golden stars in a circle. The flag to be edged with yellow fringe. The pike shall be surmounted by a spear head, and the length of the pike shall be nine feet, not including the spear head. (General Laws, Section 42-4-3.)

RHODE ISLAND STATE GRANGE

Officers: Master—Felix R. Wendelschaefer, Saunderstown; Secretary—Mrs. Frederick H. Knudsen, Slocum; Lecturer—Mrs. Charles Stark, Putnam, Conn.

Providence County Pomona

Master—Richard S. Hopkins, Woonsocket.

Chepachet, Chopmist Hill Rd., Chepachet.

Cumberland, Grange Hall, Arnold Mills.

Greenville, Greenville Baptist Church, Greenville.

Kickemuit, Child Street, Warren.

Laurel, Snake Hill Rd., Harmony.

North Scituate, Hartford Pike, Route 101.

Oak Lawn, Wheelock Avenue, Cranston.

Primrose, Grange Rd., North Smithfield.

Roger Williams, Hope Congregational Church, 120 Wampanoag Trail, East Providence.

Rumford, 125 North Broadway, Rumford.

Rumford Junior, 125 North Broadway, Rumford.

Union, Green Street, Slatersville.

Kent County Pomona

Master—Mrs. Monica O'Neill, Warwick.

Anthony Manchester Hall, 585 Washington St., Coventry.

Central, St. Barnabas Church, 3257 Post Rd., Apponaug.

Gaspee, 187 Mendle Ave., Warwick.

Moosup Valley, Moosup Valley Road, off Route 14, Foster.

Moosup Valley Junior, Moosup Valley Road, Foster.

Norwood, 187 Mendle Ave., Warwick.

Old Warwick, Grange Hall, 1175 West Shore Rd., Route 117, Warwick.

Rocky Hill, South County Trail, Route 2, East Greenwich.

Newport County Pomona

Master—William J. Peyton, Newport.

Aquidneck, East Main Road and Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown.

Little Compton, Grange Hall, Little Compton.

Nanaquaket, Main Road, Tiverton.

Portsmouth, East Main Road, Portsmouth.

Washington County Pomona

Master—John J. Cottrell III, West Kingston.

Ashaway, Trinity Lutheran Church, High St., Ashaway.

Conanicut, 14 West St., Jamestown.

Exeter , Grange Hall, Victory Highway, Route 102, Exeter.

Hope Valley, Grange Hall, Route 3, Main Street, Hope Valley.

Narragansett, Grange Hall, Columbia Street, Wakefield.

Perryville, Tuckertown Four Corners, South Kingstown.

Quidnessett, Post Road, North Kingstown.

Quonochontaug, Grange Hall, Route 1, Charlestown.

Richmond, Grange Hall, Route 138 West Kingston.

Slocum, Grange Hall, Slocum.

Westerly, Dunn's Corner Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1980

"Churches and Church Membership in the United States 1980"

Glenmary Research Center

Denomination	Number of churches	Full members	Total adherents	Percent of population
Advent Christian Church	5	456	a543	0.1
A.M.E. Zion	2	330	495	0.1
American Baptist USA	79	20,377	a24,183	2.6
Armenian Apostolic Church	1	350	950	0.1
Assembly of God	9	569	1,183	0.1
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	3	133	299	0.1
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	3	133	299	0.1
Church of the Nazarene	6	254	396	0.1
Episcopal	67	30,997	40,877	4.3
Evangelical Covenant Church of Am.	5	549	a649	0.1
Friends - USA	5	400	a474	0.1
Conservative Judaism	7	1,764	a2,084	0.2
Reform Judaism	3	2,690	a3,177	0.3
Primitive Methodist	4	399	a473	0.1
Roman Catholic	174	NA	602,907	62.7
Lutheran Church in America	11	4,007	5,229	0.6
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	3	972	1,215	0.1
Salvation Army	3	437	1,241	0.1
Seventh Day Adventists	5	491	a580	0.1
Seventh Day Baptist General Conv.	3	395	a474	0.1
Southern Baptist Convention	4	847	a1,015	0.1
Syrian Orthodox Church of Antioch	1	800	a943	0.1
Unitarian-Universalist	8	1,204	a1,427	0.2
United Church of Christ	26	8,367	a9,898	0.9
United Methodist Church	25	7,306	a8,677	0.9
United Presbyterian Church USA	11	2,630	a3,122	0.3
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	498	88,129	a710,669	75.5

NA—Not Applicable.

a—Total adherents from known number of communicants, confirmed, full members.

Full members are those regular members with full membership status.

Total adherents include full members and their children as well as the estimated number of other regular participants who are not communicants, confirmed or full members.

Several denominations did not participate in the survey and those with less than 300 adherents are not included in list but included in totals.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1897
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-52	176
via I-495	197
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, A.	4640
Annapolis, Md.	387
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1080
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1870
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1667
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	149
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	200
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2380
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	401
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2848
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va.	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	932
via Pa. Tpk.	1006
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	887
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	728
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1954
Columbia, Mo.	1278
Columbia, S.C.	854
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa	1100
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	124
Denver, Colo.	1951
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	797
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1129
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2380
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	534
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1126
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4602
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1337
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth, Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	966
Framingham, Mass.	40
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	189
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2181
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	128
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	687
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	348
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2277
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyannis, Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson, Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1133
Jefferson City, Mo.	1326
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4579
Kalamazoo, Mich.	839
Kansas City, Mo.	1338
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	870
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	326
Lansing, Mich.	822
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1034
Las Vegas, Nev.	2706
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	963
Lima, Ohio	702
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1407
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	998
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	125
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1297
Memphis, Tenn.	1262
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City, Mont.	2007
Milwaukee, Wis.	1029
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1337
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	229
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	342
via N.Y. State	405
Mt. Washington, N.H.	207
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	978
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1085
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	29
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven, Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	60
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	555
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2306
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3065
Omaha, Neb.	1481
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1060
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	535
Pittsfield, Mass.	138
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3025
Portsmouth, N.H.	136
Portsmouth, Ohio	737
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	176
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Que.	434
Raleigh, N.C.	612
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	279
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	108
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1027
Rutland, Vt.	222
Sacramento, Calif.	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	444
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1158
St. Paul, Minn.	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77
Salem, Ore.	3073
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332
San Antonio, Tex.	1955
San Bernardino, Calif.	2890
San Diego, Calif.	2922
San Francisco, Calif.	3084
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110
Savannah, Ga.	975
Scranton, Pa.	266
Seattle, Wash.	2965
Sherbrooke, Que.	295
Shreveport, La.	1590
Sioux City, Iowa	1435
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499
South Bend, Ind.	867
Spokane, Wash.	2687
Springfield, Ill.	1066
Springfield, Mass.	79
Springfield, Mo.	1320
Sturbridge, Mass.	51
Sudbury, Mass.	52
Syracuse, N.Y.	333
Tallahassee, Fla.	1202
Tampa, Fla.	1309
Taunton, Mass.	18
Toledo, Ohio	728
Tombstone, Ariz.	2556
Topeka, Kan.	1423
Toronto, Ont.	532
Torrington, Conn.	107
Trenton, N.J.	233
Tucson, Ariz.	2541
Tulsa, Okla.	1504
Twin Falls, Idaho	2505
Waco, Tex.	1785
Washington, D.C.	396
Waterbury, Conn.	125
Waterloo, Iowa	1219
Watertown, N.Y.	396
Waukegan, Ill.	992
Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Wichita, Kan.	1554
Williamsburg, Va.	544
Willimantic, Conn.	46
Wilmington, N.C.	755
Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Worcester, Mass.	41
Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Youngstown, Ohio	566
Yuma, Ariz.	27[illegible]

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles
Adamsville	28
Albion	11.5
Anthony	14
Apponaug	11.5
Arctic	12
Ashaway	37.5
Ashton	10
Barrington	10
Beavertail	31
Block Island	47
Bonnet Point	28
Bristol	15
Burrillville	18
Buttonwoods	13
Carolina	33.5
Centerville	12
Central Falls	5
Chepachet	15
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14
Coventry	18.5
Cranston	4
Crompton	12.5
Cumberland	11.5
Cumberland Hill	13
East Greenwich	15
East Providence	2.5
Exeter	20
Fiskeville	13.5
Foster Center	16.5
Galilee	32
Georgiaville	7
Glocester	20
Goddard Park	18
Green Hill	37
Greenville	8
Greystone	6
Harrisville	18.5
Hillsgrove	8.5
Hope Valley	31
Hopkinton	35
Howard	7.5
Hughesdale	5
Jamestown	26.5
Johnston	5
Kenyon	35
Kingston	27
Lincoln	10
Lincoln Woods	7
Little Compton	30
Lonsdale	5.5
Manville	12
Matunuck	34.5
Middletown	25.5
Mt. Hope Bridge	18
Narragansett Pier	29.5
Natick	10.5
Newport	29
North Kingstown	20
North Providence	4
North Scituate	9.5
North Smithfield	12
Pascoag	18
Pawtucket	5
Pawtuxet	4
Peace Dale	30
Phenix	12.5
Point Judith	32.5
Pontiac	9.5
*Portsmouth	20
Quonochontaug	43.5
Quonset Point	18
Richmond	30
Riverside	6
Riverpoint	12
Rockland	14.5
Rumford	5
*Sakonnet Point	33
Saunderstown	25.5
Saylesville	4.5
Scituate	10
Slatersville	16
Smithfield	8
South Kingstown	34
Summit	22
Thornton	6
Tiverton	21
Valley Falls	6
Wakefield	29
Wallum Lake	23
Warren	12
Warwick	11
Washington	15
Watch Hill	48
Westerly	42
West Greenwich	30
West Warwick	11.5
Wickford	21
Woonsocket	13
Wyoming	29.5
Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

STATE HIGHWAY STATISTICS

Total Mileage in State	6396
On State Highway System	1366
Built and Maintained by State	1097
Not Maintained by State	269
Providence County:	
Total Mileage	2987
On State System	653
Built by State	480
Washington County:	
Total Mileage	1341
On State System	350
Built by State	299
Kent County:	
Total Mileage	1230
On State System	185
Built by State	158
Newport County:	
Total Mileage	570
On State System	132
Built by State	121
Bristol County:	
Total Mileage	268
On State System	46
Built by State	39

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1984

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Charlestown	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Coventry	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cranston	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
East Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
East Providence	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4
Exeter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Foster	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Glocester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Jamestown	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Lincoln	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Middletown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Narragansett	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Kingstown	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
North Providence	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Smithfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Pawtucket	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Providence	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	12
Richmond	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Smithfield	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
South Kingstown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Tiverton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Warwick	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
West Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Westerly	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4
Woonsocket	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
TOTAL	5	7	4	9	8	7	7	9	5	8	12	6	87

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by MHRH are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. They are the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital. The MHRH also operates the Ladd Center in Exeter and the Zambarano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 403-bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts.

The General Hospital is an 635-bed facility specializing in long-term-care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncology, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Muli-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by the Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals is the Benjamin Rush Detoxification Unit, a 48-bed facility providing 24-hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post*. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and [illegible] damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees fell, buildings damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated $2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

State's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spares Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications are cut; hits state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. Blackstone River overflows its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Only two lives were lost because of ample warning and quick action by the authorities. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and [illegible] feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Cain Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $250,000.

Press Office, Dyer St., Providence, Dec. 31, 1868; 32 men came down chain from fourth floor.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calender Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $300,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two, firemen killed.

[illegible] Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $400,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

William J. Gilmore Garage, 57-59 Grant St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1920; 24 automobiles destroyed.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal, Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Na Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000. (Largest building fire in state's history.)

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Oneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000. .

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23. 1962; Two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners. Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Former Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

American Screw Co. complex, Randall Square, Providence, July 8, 1971; largest fire in several years destroys vacant historic mill complex.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; $750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; $100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two persons killed.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybosset St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man died, three firefighters injured.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982; one firefighter injured, extensive damage.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man died and about 10 people homeless.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

House and apartment fires claimed 10 victims in Rhode Island during 1983.

There were 10 lives lost in house and apartment fires in 1984.

BLIZZARD OF '78

The worst blizzard in Rhode Island's recorded history hit the state on Monday, Feb. 6, 1978, causing 21 storm-attributed deaths, leaving an estimated 30,000 cars stranded on highways and $110 million lost in gross product and wages.

The official measurement by the National Weather Service station at Green Airport was 28.6 inches of snow for the entire storm, which began before mid-day on February 6 and did not end until the evening of Tuesday, February 7. The single-storm snowfall was a record, as was the 24-hour count of 27.6 inches.

Elsewhere, amounts varied from 16 inches along the southern coast to a reported 55 inches in Woonsocket and the Manville section of Lincoln.

The blizzard was formed after three seperate areas of low barometric pressure merged and swept toward New England. It was well forecast, but the snow was slow in arriving. When it did come, it fell rapidly and commuters began an early-afternoon mass rush home. Chaos resulted as cars and trucks came to a halt. The unprecedented jam left five miles of interstate Route 95 impassable for several days. The outbound lanes of the Washington Bridge in Providence and Route 195 were similiarly clogged.

The capital city itself was paralyzed. Municipal plows could not even get out of their garage because of the traffic pileup. An estimated 2,000 autos were abandoned. Commuter traffic was not allowed back into Providence until mid-day of Monday, February 13. Pedestrian travel was banned in the downtown area for a while.

At Green Airport, commercial flights were cancelled until Saturday, February 11.

Gov. J. Joseph Garrahy quickly declared a statewide emergency, a situation that was certified by the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration and the White House. Accordingly, the state became eligible to be literally rescued by Army troops and their heavy snow-removal equipment, flown here in giant cargo planes from bases in the South. The highway-openers started to arrive on Wednesday, February 8 and began leaving on the following Wednesday.

The state's Army and Air National Guard units performed thousands of missions, including the rescue of 2,968 stranded motorists. Outside help came from Navy Seabees and from a group of snow-clearing contractors from Buffalo, N.Y.

In central Rhode Island mail service was impossible for six days. In the first days after the storm, thousands of persons found refuge in hotels, schools and other public buildings.

Snowmobiles and four-wheel-drive vehicles were in great demand for lifesaving tasks. The Journal-Bulletin kept publishing, but distribution of newspapers was extremely difficult.

Electric power was off in many localities, as it had been during two severe storms during January. The road conditions after the blizzard made delivery of home heating oil impossible or hazardous in some neighborhoods.

Oddly, the snow of the Great Blizzard was the only measurable snowfall in February, 1978. Otherwise, the month was abnormally sunny.